

Checklist of the Gymnosperms and Flowering Plants of Central French Guiana

by

Scott A. Mori¹, Carol Gracie¹, Michel Hoff², and Tony Kirchgessner¹

¹Institute of Systematic Botany
200th Street and Kazimiroff Blvd.
The New York Botanical Garden
Bronx, New York 10458-5126

²Service du Patrimoine Naturel
Institute d'Ecologie et de Gestion de la Biodiversité
Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle
57, rue Cuvier
F-75005 Paris, France

03 April 2002

Distributed to the libraries of the following institutions:

Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Berlin
Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom
Herbarium, State University of Utrecht, the Netherlands
Institut de Recherche pour le Développement, Cayenne, French Guiana
Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France
National Herbarium, University of Suriname, Paramaribo, Suriname
New York Botanical Garden, New York, U.S.A.
University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana

Introduction

The specimens cited in this checklist serve as vouchers for the species of flowering plants and the single gymnosperm treated in the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana. Part 1. Pteridophytes, Gymnosperms and Monocotyledons* (Mori et al., 1997) and the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana. Part 2. Dicotyledons* (Mori et al., In press). Throughout this checklist, these publications are spelled out in full or collectively referred to as the *Guide*.

More detailed information about these collections can be found in the specimen database of The New York Botanical Garden (NY). Flowering plant specimens from central French Guiana are identified in the project field as "Flowering Plants of Central French Guiana" and those of gymnosperms are identified as "Gymnosperms of Central French Guiana." Periodically, data from The New York Botanical Garden database is moved onto the internet as part of the web site *Fungal and Plant Diversity of Central French Guiana* (http://www.nybg.org/bsci/french_guiana/). Complete label information for the specimens in this checklist can be accessed by clicking on "Gymnosperm and Flowering Plant Checklist" or "Search Gymnosperm and Flowering Plant Database." There is no guarantee, however, that the online version of the database will continue to be maintained after the retirement of the senior author of the *Guide*.

The pteridophytes are not listed in this checklist, but voucher specimens for them can be found in the following ways: 1) consulting the IRD-Cayenne herbarium (CAY), 2) searching the AUBLET database managed by CAY (<http://www.cayenne.ird.fr/%7Eaublet2/aublet2.html>), and 3) searching the NYBG database using the name of the taxon and the project field identifier "Pteridophytes of Central French Guiana."

It is extremely important that floristic works are documented with specimens deposited in herbaria. The specimens documenting our *Guide* are archived in the herbaria of CAY and NY, and, to a lesser extent in the herbaria of the members of the *Flora of the Guianas* consortium. The *Flora of the Guianas* is a joint project of the Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Berlin; the Institut de Recherche pour le Développement, Cayenne, French Guiana; The University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana; the Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom; the National Herbarium, University of Suriname, Paramaribo, Suriname; the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France; the Herbarium, State University of Utrecht, the Netherlands; the Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; and The New York Botanical Garden, New York, U.S.A.

Without a record of what specimens provide the justification for including a species in a floristic treatment, there is no way to confirm if a species actually does occur within the area of the flora. Usually at least some specimens are cited within the floristic work itself. Electronic databases have provided another, perhaps less expensive, way of making this information available. However, even with the existence of electronic databases at CAY and NY, a written record of what specimens were used to document the species inventory of central French Guiana is important because 1) the continuation of electronic databases can not be guaranteed, especially after the authors of a floristic project are no longer active; 2) names are changed in electronic databases as new determinations accumulate, and, hence, it becomes increasingly difficult to determine what specimens document a species at the time of publication of a floristic treatment; and 3) even though electronic databases may be maintained as part of larger institutional databases, it may be difficult to extract information for a local floristic project. We have, therefore, produced this hard copy record of specimens documenting the species treated in the *Guide* at the time of publication of the second part of the *Guide* (Mori et al., In press). Species collected after the manuscript was in final page proof, and, therefore, not included in the *Guide*, are listed in Table 1.

Copies of this checklist have been distributed to the libraries of all members of the *Flora of the Guianas* consortium. It can also be found on line at http://www.nybg.org/bsci/french_guiana/.

Scientific Names

In Part 1 of the *Guide*, Brummitt and Powell (1992) were followed for authors' names except that the authors' names were spelled out in full. In Part 2, and in this checklist, even for species treated in Part 1, we follow the Brummitt and Powell abbreviations. The only exception is that a space is placed between the initials of the authors as is done in NY databases. In cases in which an author abbreviation published in Brummitt and Powell conflicts with a more recent abbreviation found on line as part of the *International Plant Names Index*, the latter abbreviation was followed. An example is with Johann Sebastian Mueller (1715-1780), a German botanical artist who settled in London in 1744 and henceforth called himself John Sebastian Miller. In the 1992 hardcopy publication of *Authors of Plant Names* (Brummitt & Powell, 1992), Mueller or Miller, is found as J. S. Muell. before 1744 and as J. S. Mill. after he anglicized his name. However, a search for J.S. Mill. in the *International Plant Names Index* at this time revealed that this abbreviation is now used for James Spencer Miller (1953-), a botanist at the Missouri Botanical Garden. Thus, the correct author abbreviation for *Rhipsalis baccifera* is (J.S. Muell.) Stearn not (J.S. Mill.) Stearn even though the basionym *Cassytha baccifera* J.S.Muell. was published in 1771 long after Mueller had moved to England and changed his name to Miller.

Abbreviations of the names of the authors of some species treated in Part 1 sometimes differ from those used in this checklist. In Part 1, A. Hitchcock is used in some species of Poaceae, e.g., *Ichnanthus nemoralis* (Schult.) A. Hitch. & Chase, but the correct abbreviation of the agrostologist Albert Spear Hitchcock (1865-1935) is Hitch. Another example is that of *Calathea maasiarum* H. A. Kennedy as published in Part 1 of the *Guide*. Although Brummitt and Powell abbreviate Helen Alberta Kennedy (1944-) as H. A. Kennedy in their 1992 edition of their book, it is given at this time as H. Kenn. in the *International Plant Names Index* (IPNI at <http://www.ipni.org/>). In the case of conflict between the hardcopy edition of Brummitt and Powell (1992) and the electronic version found in the *IPNI*, we have followed the most recent electronic version. These deviations are pointed out in this checklist at the beginning of each family.

Although efforts to standardize authors' names have removed much of the uncertainty of what abbreviations to use, there are still some problems that need to be worked out. An example is in the attribution of species described in *Nova Genera et Species Plantarum* by Alexander von Humboldt, Aimé Bonpland, and Carl Sigismund Kunth. Although these species have been previously attributed to all three authors, e.g., *Heteropsis flexuosa* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Bunting or *H. flexuosa* (Humb. et al.) Bunting, they are generally ascribed to only Kunth by modern workers, e.g., *Heteropsis flexuosa* (Kunth) Bunting. The concept that Kunth is the sole author of the species published in *Nova Genera et Species Plantarum* appears to have its origin in Stafleu and Cowan (1979) who state that Kunth is the "main author to whom new taxa are to be attributed." They add that authorship should be cited as "Kunth in Humboldt, Bonpland and Kunth." However, Michael Nee (pers. comm., 2001) points out that Article 46.6 of the *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature* clearly supports recognizing Humboldt, Bonpland, and Kunth as the authors of taxa described in *Nova Genera et Species Plantarum*. This article states that "In determining the correct author citation, only internal evidence in the publication (as defined in Art. 35.5) where the name was validly published is to be accepted, including ascription of the name, statements in the introduction, title, or acknowledgements, and typographical or stylistic distinctions in the text." Nee adds that the title page of *Nova Genera et Species Plantarum* "specifically says that Bonpland and Humboldt collected, described, and, in part, published the species, and that Kunth put the handwritten labels in order..." Hence, the standardized way of citing these authors in *Tropicos* and the *International Plant Names Index* appears to be in conflict with the ICBN. Nevertheless, because *Tropicos* and the *IPNI* are so widely followed, we have followed their recommendations.

The only diacritical mark allowed by the *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature* (ICBN) (Article 60.6) is the diaeresis. For example, *Pourouma saulensis* C. C. Berg & Kooy appears in the protologue without a diaeresis over the "u," and, hence, there is no justification for spelling the name as *P. saülensis* in the *Guide*. In contrast, the protologue of *Smilax saülensis* and the treatment of this species in the *Guide*, employ the diaeresis. In this checklist, we follow the spelling of taxa in the protologue to determine whether the diaeresis will or will not be used in the spelling of a name. As a result, the same epithet may appear in different taxa with two different spellings, i.e., with or without a diaeresis.

Authors' names preceding *ex* and following *in* are suppressed. For example, *Corythophora amapaensis* Pires ex S. A. Mori & Prance becomes *Corythophora amapaensis* S. A. Mori & Prance and *Rudgea guyanensis* (A. Rich. in DC.) Sandwith becomes *Rudgea guyanensis* (A. Rich.) Sandwith.

Differences in Systematic Concepts

In some cases, the family concepts and the placement of genera of the NY databases differ from those employed in the *Guide*. For example, *Microtea* is placed in the Chenopodiaceae, *Picramnia* in the Picramniaceae, and *Potalia* in the Gentiaceae in the NY databases but in the Phytolaccaceae, Simaroubaceae, and Loganiaceae, respectively, in the *Guide*. In these and similar cases, the taxa are treated in this checklist as they are found in the *Guide*. For the most part, the family and generic concepts of the *Guide* follow the system of Cronquist (1981).

Identification to Intraspecific Taxa

Some species are treated in the *Guide* at the level of subspecies or variety. However, the determinations of some collections of these taxa have only been made to species, either because the specimen does not possess the features needed to determine it to infraspecific taxon or because the specialist failed to determine the collection to the infraspecific taxon when it was examined.

Additions to the Flora

Continued botanical exploration, especially in more remote areas with poorly explored habitats, such as the granitic rock outcrops in the vicinity of Pic Matécho, will continue to yield species new to the flora of central French Guiana. Documented species collected after the publication of Part 1 or at a time when it was no longer possible to include them in Part 2 (Table 1) are included in the checklist. In these cases, it is clearly indicated at the beginning of the family that these species have not been treated in the *Guide*.

Some species are included in the *Guide* even though they are not documented by herbarium specimens because the author's of the treatment of the family felt that there is a high probability that they occur in the area of our flora. In this checklist, these species are enumerated in the introduction to the family. Species without voucher specimens should not be included in floristic and ecological analyses of the plants of central French Guiana.

Cultivated Plants

Cultivated plants are inconsistently included or rejected from family treatments in the *Guide* and in this checklist. The primary rationale for including a plant known to be cultivated in the area was that they may appear to be part of the native flora. For example, species of *Hibiscus* (Malvaceae) planted in the village are not included, but *Bixa orellana* (Bixaceae) and *Theobroma cacao* (Sterculiaceae) are included in the *Guide* because they sometimes persist around old homesteads long after obvious traces of human habitation have disappeared. Cultivated species should not be included in floristic and ecological analyses of the plants of central French Guiana.

Acanthaceae

The treatment of Acanthaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Dieter Wasshausen (US).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Anisacanthus secundus* Leonard.

Barleria lupulina Lindl., although escaped in areas outside of central French Guiana, is only found cultivated in our area.

***Aphelandra aurantiaca* (Scheidw.) Lindl.**

S. A. Mori 18144; 19057

***Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson**

S. A. Mori 19180

***Barleria lupulina* Lindl.**

F. Billiet 5822

S. A. Mori 21053

***Blechum pyramidatum* (Lam.) Urb.**

J.-J. de Granville 4585; 5384

S. A. Mori 18781; 21051; 21706

A. Raynal-Roques 19985

L. E. Skog 7304

***Gynocraterium guianense* Bremek.**

J.-J. de Granville 2805

***Herpetacanthus rotundatus* (Lindau) Bremek.**

S. A. Mori 23075

***Justicia cayennensis* (Nees) Lindau**

J.-J. de Granville 4575; 5124

S. A. Mori 24703

***Justicia pectoralis* Jacq.**

Brian M. Boom 10753

C. Luu 41

S. A. Mori 19146; 20946; 24665

M.-F. Prévost 307

***Justicia potarensis* (Bremek.) Wassh.**

Brian M. Boom 10793; 10798

J.-J. de Granville 8627

***Justicia secunda* Vahl**

A. Gely 35

J.-J. de Granville 553

W. J. Hahn 3619

<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2229
<u>N. Marshall</u>	204
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14848; 18643; 19117; 20887
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4215
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26888
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7247

***Justicia sprucei* V. A. W. Graham**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2301; 10329
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18747; 19084
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	310

***Lepidagathis alopecuroidea* (Vahl) Griseb.**

<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2779
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	766; 1610

***Pachystachys coccinea* (Aubl.) Nees**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10700; 10760
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15065
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8874
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	330
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21504; 24209
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26900

***Polylychnis fulgens* Bremek.**

<u>B. Bordenave</u>	314
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	99
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	738; 4581; 5123; 8525
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1670
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2219
<u>C. Moretti</u>	56
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8698; 14838; 20853; 23903
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26890
<u>O. Poncy</u>	58
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30665
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2104
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7145
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13473

***Pulchranthus congestus* (Lindau) V. M. Baum, Reveal & Nowicke**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20863; 20865; 23749
-------------------	---------------------

***Pulchranthus variegatus* (Aubl.) V. M. Baum, Reveal & Nowicke**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4574
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19059; 23079

***Ruellia rubra* Aubl.**

<u>A. Fournet</u>	212
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	543

<u>C. Moretti</u>	754
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	17949; 22085; 22354; 23706; 25073
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2784; 3226

***Ruellia saülensis* Wassh.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2412; 3015
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14799; 23232; 23771

Amaranthaceae

The treatment of Amaranthaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Robert A. DeFiipps and Shirley L. Maina (US).

Alternanthera tenella is only found cultivated in our area.

***Alternanthera halimifolia* (Lam.) Standl.**

Skog & Feuillet	7318
-----------------	------

***Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) DC.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18456; 23368
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7294

***Alternanthera tenella* Colla**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18780
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	789

***Amaranthus blitum* L.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18658
-------------------	-------

***Amaranthus caudatus* L.**

<u>A. Gely</u>	74
----------------	----

***Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume**

<u>F. Capus</u>	77
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	521
<u>A. Gely</u>	38
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18261; 22074; 22346
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	788
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19973
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7291; 7315

***Pfaffia glomerata* (Spreng.) Pedersen**

<u>C. Moretti</u>	105
-------------------	-----

Anacardiaceae

The treatment of Anacardiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John D. Mitchell (NY).

Anacardium occidentale L., *Mangifera indica* L., and *Spondias purpurea* L. are only found cultivated in our area.

***Anacardium occidentale* L.**

M. Freiberg 288
S. A. Mori 24142

***Anacardium spruceanum* Engl.**

S. A. Mori 15684; 17939

***Astronium ulei* Mattick**

S. A. Mori 23859; 24730

***Mangifera indica* L.**

F. Capus 64
M. Freiberg 88
S. A. Mori 18778

***Spondias mombin* L.**

F. Capus 36
S. A. Mori 15324; 15453; 21534

***Spondias purpurea* L.**

F. Capus 35
S. A. Mori 18777
B. Riéra 938

***Tapirira bethanniana* J. D. Mitch.**

J.-J. de Granville 5398
S. A. Mori 15156; 15253; 15335; 15453; 18131; 18752; 22916; 24337; 24717

***Tapirira guianensis* Aubl.**

Brian M. Boom 1750; 2465
S. A. Mori 18766; 25114
D. R. L. Sabatier 1432

***Tapirira obtusa* (Benth.) J. D. Mitch.**

Brian M. Boom 2223
A. H. Gentry 62977
J.-J. de Granville 5386
S. A. Mori 15688; 18775; 21588; 22857; 24156; 24186; 24213; 24744
B. Wallnöfer 13510

***Thyrsodium guianense* Marchand**

J.-J. de Granville 3392
S. A. Mori 21687
R. A. A. Oldeman 3244

***Thyrsodium puberulum* J. D. Mitch. & Daly**

Brian M. Boom 2006
J.-J. de Granville 5486
S. A. Mori 24013

D. R. L. Sabatier 1244

***Thyrsodium spruceanum* Benth.**

Brian M. Boom 2439

J.-J. de Granville 5486

S. A. Mori 24215

Annonaceae

The treatment of Annonaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Paul Maas and Hiltje Maas-van de Kamer (U).

Annona muricata L. is only found cultivated in our area.

Rollinia elliptica, considered a synonym of *R. exsucca* by Maas et al. (1992), is now segregated by Maas and Maas-van de Kamer as a distinct species in this *Guide*.

***Anaxagorea dolichocarpa* Sprague & Sandwith**

J.-J. de Granville 4617; 5473; 8778; 8826

F. Hallé 2445

S. A. Mori 17992; 20765; 22783; 22784; 22809; 24281; 25172

R. A. A. Oldeman 4203; 4332

G. T. Prance 28079

***Annona ambotay* Aubl.**

Brian M. Boom 1638

S. A. Mori 14946; 15467

B. Wallnöfer 13531

***Annona haematantha* Miq.**

S. A. Mori 14754; 18315

***Annona muricata* L.**

F. Capus 34

***Annona prevostiae* H. Rainer.**

J.-J. de Granville 2818

P. J. M. Maas 8104

S. A. Mori 15349; 15607; 21600; 22000; 23823; 24988

R. A. A. Oldeman 3157

***Cardiopetalum surinamense* R. E. Fr.**

Brian M. Boom 1812

J.-J. de Granville 4281

S. A. Mori 18074

***Crematosperma brevipes* (Dunal) R. E. Fr.**

Brian M. Boom 10812

J.-J. de Granville 5168; 8714; 8876

P. J. M. Maas 8064

<u>C. Moretti</u>	12
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8758; 15079; 15583; 22721; 22744
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13477; 13499

Cymbopetalum brasiliense (Vell.) Baill.

<u>H. de Foresta</u>	673
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2765; 5175; 5489; 8720
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8100
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23995
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3300

Duguetia cadaverica Huber

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10817
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8579
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8065
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21519; 21659
<u>N. P. Smith</u>	2

Duguetia calycina Benoist

<u>G. Cremers</u>	14706; 14798
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5508; 5514
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8736; 22683; 25011

Duguetia eximia Diels

<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4994
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3945
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1558; 2389; 8431
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8068
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8739; 21553; 22033
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1065
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13528

Duguetia granvilleana Maas

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3130
---------------------------	------

Duguetia inconspicua Sagot

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10849
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2406; 3120; 8775
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15421

Duguetia pycnastera Sandwith

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1678
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63112
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8079
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8733

Duguetia riparia Huber

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5483
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8080
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4078

***Duguetia surinamensis* R. E. Fr.**

A. Fournet 23
S. A. Mori 14965; 15548; 18604; 19197; 23178

***Duguetia yeshidan* Sandwith**

A. Fournet 21
J.-J. de Granville 2291; 4276; 4452; 4759; 4896; 5436
P.-A. Loizeau 592
P. J. M. Maas 8069
S. A. Mori 15671; 21658

***Fusaea longifolia* (Aubl.) Saff.**

Brian M. Boom 1712
A. H. Gentry 62986; 63023
J.-J. de Granville 1667; 4268
P. J. M. Maas 8066
S. A. Mori 14758; 15401; 15558; 20761; 20987; 24889; 24997

***Guatteria blepharophylla* Mart.**

W. J. Hahn 3656

***Guatteria foliosa* Benth.**

S. A. Mori 15128; 21559; 23929

***Guatteria oblonga* R. E. Fr.**

S. A. Mori 15039

***Guatteria punctata* (Aubl.) R. A. Howard**

G. Cremers 6110
H. de Foresta 657
A. H. Gentry 63097
J.-J. de Granville 2741; 3112; 4561; 4614; 5156; 5387
S. A. Mori 15241; 19178; 22788; 23881
R. A. A. Oldeman 2104; 4125; 4126
B. Wallnöfer 13479

***Guatteria* sp. A**

S. A. Mori 15360; 24197

***Oxandra asbeckii* (Pulle) R. E. Fr.**

Brian M. Boom 1657; 1779
S. A. Mori 8807; 14753; 14884; 15170; 22779
G. T. Prance 28083

***Pseudoxandra cuspidata* Maas**

S. A. Mori 15677; 18561

***Rollinia cuspidata* Mart.**

J.-J. de Granville 4225; 4476; 4938
R. A. A. Oldeman 2006; 4336

***Rollinia elliptica* R. E. Fr.**

Brian M. Boom 1878; 2505
J.-J. de Granville 4428

<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8062
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21116; 24342
<i>Rollinia exsucca (Dunal) A. DC.</i>	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74216
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	502
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4236
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8061
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15689; 21099; 23086
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4337
<u>O. Poncy</u>	91
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18617
<i>Unonopsis perrottetii (A. DC.) R. E. Fr.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1818
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15536; 21664; 24829
<i>Unonopsis rufescens (Baill.) R. E. Fr.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1768
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8092
<u>N. Marshall</u>	145
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8777; 14831; 15069; 15427; 18035; 21512; 21619; 25138
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2059
<i>Unonopsis stipitata Diels</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63105
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3310; 5440
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8093
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15507; 15645; 17976; 18546; 18962; 20988; 22815; 23303
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3235; 4032; 4168
<i>Xylopia cayennensis Maas</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	17985; 22755
<i>Xylopia frutescens Aubl.</i>	
<u>A. Fournet</u>	28
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21599
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3160
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	303
<i>Xylopia nitida Dunal</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1692
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15545; 21618; 22201; 24192
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7354

Apiaceae

The treatment of Apiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

Eryngium foetidum L. is only found cultivated and as a non-persistent escape around homesteads in our area.

***Eryngium foetidum* L.**

<u>A. Gely</u>	65
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19214
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7307

Apocynaceae

The treatment of Apocynaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Lucile Allorge (P).

Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don is escaped from cultivation in our area, but it does not seem to persist. *Ervatamia coronaria* (Jacq.) Stapf is cultivated and does not escape from cultivation.

***Ambelania acida* Aubl.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1746; 2364; 2368
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	299
<u>L. Civeyrel</u>	1423; 1432
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5448; 6902
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11779
<u>C. Moretti</u>	189
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15105; 15513; 22814; 24290
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4025; 4143; 4161

***Anartia meyeri* (G. Don) Miers**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24298; 24906
-------------------	--------------

***Aspidosperma album* (Vahl) Pichon**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18153; 23965; 24297; 24882
-------------------	----------------------------

***Aspidosperma carapanauba* Pichon**

<u>L. Allorge</u>	355
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1774
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14777; 18059; 18078; 19186; 20815; 25004
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1136

***Aspidosperma cruentum* Woodson**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1804; 2241
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	680
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63038
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19155; 20818; 20872; 21021; 22011; 24167
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3198; 3199

***Aspidosperma excelsum* Benth.**

<u>L. Allorge</u>	326; 354
-------------------	----------

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1620; 1783; 1784; 1800
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63110
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15470; 15680; 18001; 18471; 22301; 23847; 24843
<i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> Woodson	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63123
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18146
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3197
<i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i> A. DC.	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	382
<i>Aspidosperma sandwithianum</i> Markgr.	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	322
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	17981; 20942
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30640
<i>Aspidosperma schultesii</i> Woodson	
<u>C. Moretti</u>	30; 53
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18114; 19167; 20871; 24896
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12123
<u>H. H. van der Werff</u>	12973
<i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i> Müll. Arg.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18054
<i>Bonafousia angulata</i> (Müll. Arg.) Boiteau & L. Allorge	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	339
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63078
<i>Bonafousia disticha</i> (A. DC.) Boiteau & L. Allorge	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	330
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10754; 10839; 10855
<u>A. Fournet</u>	215
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63078
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5155
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3631
<u>N. Marshall</u>	101
<u>C. Moretti</u>	40; 397; 410
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14725; 21025; 24285
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4044
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26962
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	298; 300; 302
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7369
<i>Bonafousia macrocalyx</i> (Müll. Arg.) Boiteau & L. Allorge	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1567
<u>C. Moretti</u>	163; 753; 1082; 1094
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1821
<i>Bonafousia sananho</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Markgr.	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	340

<u>L. Civeyrel</u>	1427
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4227; 4455; 4559; 5080; 8951
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	309
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11754; 11797
<u>C. Moretti</u>	16; 36; 39; 398; 436
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8710; 21190
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2050; 4140
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26953
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30675
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	297
<u>B. Riéra</u>	921
<i>Bonafousia siphilitica</i> (L. f.) L. Allorge	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21503; 22696; 24305
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26927
<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don	
<u>N. Marshall</u>	173
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18705
<i>Condylocarpon amazonicum</i> (Markgr.) Ducke	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20860; 23517; 23639
<i>Condylocarpon pubiflorum</i> Müll. Arg.	
<u>L. Civeyrel</u>	1430
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24733
<i>Couma guianensis</i> Aubl.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24878
<i>Ervatamia coronaria</i> (Jacq.) Stapf	
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11765
<i>Forsteronia acouci</i> (Aubl.) A. DC.	
<u>L. Civeyrel</u>	1420
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62971
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11770
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21633; 22992; 23000; 23997
<i>Forsteronia guyanensis</i> Müll. Arg.	
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11787
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20837; 21616; 23119; 23152; 24191; 25143
<i>Geissospermum argenteum</i> Woodson	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4624; 5067; 5157
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11718
<u>C. Moretti</u>	11; 448; 891
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15100; 19177 (flowering branch); 22328
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1067
<i>Geissospermum laeve</i> (Thunb.) Miers	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5118
<u>C. Moretti</u>	887; 888

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15386; 19177 (sterile branch); 24259; 24259; 24822; 24830; 24853
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13462
<i>Geissospermum sericeum (Sagot) Benth. & Hook. f.</i>	
<u>C. Moretti</u>	11
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15120; 23153
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2092
<i>Himatanthus articulatus (Vahl) Woodson</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1666
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2731
<i>Himatanthus speciosus (Müll. Arg.) Plumel</i>	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	335
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18592; 23792
<i>Lacmellea aculeata (Ducke) Monach.</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63133
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2674; 3679; 5351
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	619
<u>N. Marshall</u>	227
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14733; 14930; 18075; 18714; 18895; 20796; 20906; 21685; 23891
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1991
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27010
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7193
<i>Laxoplumeria baehniiana Monach.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1976
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15537; 20933
<i>Macoubea guianensis Aubl.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1777
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14929; 21132; 21631; 22105; 22954; 24193; 24979
<u>N. P. Smith</u>	8
<i>Macropharynx spectabilis (Stadelm.) Woodson</i>	
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27022
<i>Mandevilla rugellosa (Rich.) L. Allorge</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23767
<i>Odontadenia perrottetii (A. DC.) Woodson</i>	
<u>L. Civeyrel</u>	1418; 1419
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5479
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15362; 21161; 21594
<i>Odontadenia puncticulosa (Rich.) Pulle</i>	
<u>L. Civeyrel</u>	1426
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63096
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5376; 8559
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2262
<u>C. Moretti</u>	38
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24667

Pacouria guianensis Aubl.

<u>L. Allorge</u>	337
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19207

Araceae

The treatment of Araceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Thomas B. Croat (MO).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Heteropsis steyermarkii*.

The correct author abbreviations of the following species are *Dieffenbachia elegans* A. M. E. Jonker & Jonker not *D. elegans* Jonker & A. Jonker, *Dieffenbachia paludicola* Gleason not *D. paludicola* N. E. Br., *Heteropsis flexuosa* (Kunth) G. S. Bunting not *D. flexuosa* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Bunting, *Philodendron fragrantissimum* (Hook.) G. Don not *P. fragrantissimum* (Hook.) Kunth, *P. surinamense* (Miq.) Engl not *P. surinamense* (Schott) Engl., and *Stenospermation multiovulatum* (Engl.) N. E. Br not *S. multiovulatum* (N. E. Britton) Engler as in Part 1 of the *Guide*.

Caladium bicolor is only found cultivated in our area.

Monstera dubia was treated as *Monstera sp. nov.* in Part 1. *Philodendron hederaceum* was treated as *P. scandens* K. Koch & Sellow in Part 1 in Part 1.

Anaphyllopsis americana (Engl.) A. Hay

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6107; 12999
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74177
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3013
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22796; 23299

Anthurium clavigerum Poepp.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5476
---------------------------	------

Anthurium gracile (Rudge) Schott

<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74231
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	410
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	294
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2382
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	329
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20918; 21013; 21561; 22852
<u>B. Riéra</u>	926

Anthurium hookeri Kunth

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10774; 10844
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3976
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2400; 8605
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	322

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8746
<i>Anthurium jenmanii</i> Engl.	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74143
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	25; 413
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	524
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8968
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22693; 23362
<i>Anthurium pentaphyllum</i> (Aubl.) G. Don var. <i>petaphyllum</i>	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74241
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	463
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8919
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20921; 21034
<i>Anthurium rubrinervium</i> (Link) G. Don	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74181; 74238
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5468; 8758; 8946
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22245; 23770
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27002
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7345
<i>Anthurium scandens</i> (Aubl.) Engl.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8556
<i>Anthurium thrinax</i> Madison	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74175
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	214
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3291
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23752; 23764
<i>Anthurium trinerve</i> Miq.	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5772
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6135
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74150
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	13; 21; 58; 136; 419
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15136
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	69; 74
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2756; 2782; 3574; 5403; 8586; 8675
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	17952; 22248
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1805
<i>Caladium bicolor</i> (Aiton) Vent.	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74237
<u>C. Luu</u>	68
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2116
<i>Dieffenbachia elegans</i> A. M. E. Jonker & Jonker	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74208
<i>Dieffenbachia humilis</i> Poepp.	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74183

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2277; 5259
<i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i> Gleason	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5529
<i>Dieffenbachia seguine</i> (Jacq.) Schott	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6071
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74137
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	193
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8642
<u>C. Moretti</u>	44
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18717; 22273; 23068
<i>Dracontium polyphyllum</i> L.	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74210
<i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i> (Kunth) G. S. Bunting	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74164; 74166; 74186
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1573; 2418
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	36
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15415; 18014; 24003
<i>Heteropsis spruceana</i> Schott	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74219
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2790
<i>Homalomena picturata</i> (Linden & André) Regel	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74129
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24234
<i>Monstera adansonii</i> Schott (not determined to variety)	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74139
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24030
<i>Monstera adansonii</i> Schott var. <i>klotzschiana</i> (Schott) Madison	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10799
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15077; 21194; 22176; 23242
<i>Monstera adansonii</i> Schott var. <i>laniata</i> (Schott) Madison	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74242
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	400
<i>Monstera dubia</i> (Kunth) Engl. & K. Krause	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74126A; 74187; 74236
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	150
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23877; 24740; 24818; 24860
<i>Monstera obliqua</i> Miq.	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74159; 74191
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5474; 8907
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19025
<i>Monstera spruceana</i> (Schott) Engl.	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74126

<u>R. C. Ek</u>	6; 31; 62; 95; 140; 403; 404; 405
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	299
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4655; 8744
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	22
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15033; 15060; 18221; 18765; 23345
<u>O. Poncy</u>	86
<i>Philodendron billietae</i> Croat	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74230
<i>Philodendron callosum</i> K. Krause	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74232
<i>Philodendron cremersii</i> Croat & Grayum	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74165; 74234
<i>Philodendron duckei</i> Croat & Grayum	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74142; 74174; 74185; 74235
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	894; 8894
<u>B. Riéra</u>	947
<i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i> (Hook.) Kunth	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6114
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	34; 422
<i>Philodendron goeldii</i> G. M. Barroso	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2808
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14974
<i>Philodendron grandifolium</i> (Jacq.) Schott	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74127
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15332; 19024; 22230; 23115; 23922; 23946
<u>N. P. Smith</u>	15
<i>Philodendron guianense</i> Croat & Grayum	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74195
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	4
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23324, 24970
<i>Philodendron hederaceum</i> (Jacq.) Schott	
<u>J. D. Boeke</u>	3577
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74128
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	39; 61; 68; 112; 141; 428; 429
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	151; 153
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62994
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15117
<i>Philodendron insigne</i> Schott	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6078
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74163
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4737
<u>N. P. Smith</u>	6
<i>Philodendron linnaei</i> Kunth	

<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74158
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	7; 425
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5375
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14979; 20916
<i>Philodendron megalophyllum Schott</i>	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74138; 74140
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14997; 18287; 22148; 22853
<i>Philodendron melinonii Brongn.</i>	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74157
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22255; 25003
<i>Philodendron ornatum Schott</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	99
<i>Philodendron pedatum (Hook.) Kunth</i>	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74161
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	269
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15071; 21109; 22641; 22831; 23216
<i>Philodendron placidum Schott</i>	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74136; 74192
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15331; 15599; 19080; 20827; 20893; 22877; 23378; 23869; 24299
<u>N. P. Smith</u>	5
<i>Philodendron rudgeanum Schott</i>	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	348
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5790
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10699
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74130
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	456; 15083
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2290; 8446
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	323
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	32
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18670; 22845
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	183
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19967
<i>Philodendron solimoense A. C. Sm.</i>	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74162
<i>Philodendron sphalerum Schott</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4573; 8794
<i>Philodendron squamiferum Poepp.</i>	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74141
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20485; 20537
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	430
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	235
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23927; 24668
<i>Philodendron surinamense (Miq.) Engl.</i>	

<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74186; 74189
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25176
<i>Philodendron wittianum</i> Engl.	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74173
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22830
<i>Rhodospatha brachypoda</i> G. S. Bunting	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74218
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24030
<i>Rhodospatha oblongata</i> Poepp.	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74182
<i>Rhodospatha venosa</i> Gleason	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74134; 74160
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	409
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15641; 18667; 23118; 23822; 24207
<i>Spathiphyllum humboldtii</i> Schott	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5816
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74172
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	462
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2278; 2294; 2306; 3271; 4770; 5543; 8437
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22226
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18571
<i>Stenospermation multiovulatum</i> (Engl.) N. E. Br	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10871
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74170
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	151; 433
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	249
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5145; 5374; 8881
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15072; 20854; 23730
<i>Syngonium podophyllum</i> Schott	
<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4961
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74135
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	1; 63; 64; 91
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	28
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63136
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5180; 8501
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14820; 15114; 15131; 17960; 18465; 19055; 23376; 23860
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18500
<i>Xanthosoma granvillei</i> Croat & Thompson	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6184
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74131
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	112
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2401; 4480; 4486; 8608
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18935; 21083; 22194; 23050; 23989

Araliaceae

The treatment of Araliaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Oreopanax capitatus* (Jacq.) Decne. & Planch.**

<u>F. Beekman</u>	52
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	84
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	900; 2784; 3169; 8558; 8893
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15091; 18882; 20746; 23379; 23899
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3230; 4031; 4131

***Schefflera decaphylla* (Seem.) Harms**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18364
-------------------	-------

***Schefflera morototoni* (Aubl.) Maguire, Steyerl. & Frodin**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1793; 2053
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20875

Arecaceae

The treatment of Arecaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Jean-Jacques de Granville (CAY).

Although *Attalea maripa* (Corrêa) Mart. has not yet been collected in our area, it has been seen by J.-J. de Granville. Because it is difficult to misidentify this species, it should be treated as occurring in the area of the *Guide*.

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Bactris brongniartii* Mart.

The correct author abbreviation of the following species is *Bactris pliniana* Gran. & A. J. Henderson not *Bactris pliniana* Gran. & Henderson as in Part 1 of the *Guide*.

Bactris gasipaes is only found cultivated in our area.

***Astrocaryum gynacanthum* Mart.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4488; 5249; 8223
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15097; 19122

***Astrocaryum murumuru* Mart.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4481; 5397; 5406
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30662

***Astrocaryum paramaca* Mart.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15081
-----------------------	-------

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5023; 5407
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14872; 24082; 24082; 24082; 24082
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13519
<i>Astrocaryum sciophilum (Miq.) Pulle</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1711; 1751; 1788; 1891
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3257; 4508; 9031
<i>Attalea sagotii (Thurn) Wess. Boer</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14954
<i>Bactris acanthocarpoides Barb. Rodr.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19053
<i>Bactris aubletiana Trail</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1577; 3075
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3630
<u>N. Marshall</u>	110
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14731; 18083; 21004; 23313
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4069
<i>Bactris elegans Barb. Rodr.</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	13006
<i>Bactris floccosa Spruce</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63160
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	736
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30655
<i>Bactris gasipaes Kunth</i>	
<u>A. Gely</u>	51
<i>Bactris gastoniana Barb. Rodr.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1624; 1638; 3068; 5253
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13520
<i>Bactris hirta Mart.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4496
<i>Bactris humilis (Wallace) Burret</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	13020
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63159
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5392; 8381; 8509; 8673; 10336
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15063; 15582
<i>Bactris maraja Mart.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5404; 8854; 8872
<i>Bactris oligocarpa Barb. Rodr.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8376; 8618; 10337
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15200; 22195; 23135
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30660
<i>Bactris pliniana Granv. & A. J. Hend.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	897; 5005; 5405; 5528
<i>Bactris raphidacantha Wess. Boer</i>	

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5250; 5413
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13511
<i>Bactris simplicifrons Mart.</i>	
<u>Y. Aumeeruddy</u>	66
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	697; 1676; 2789; 4263; 8470; 8512; 8567
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3629
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18164
<i>Desmoncus macroacanthos Mart.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15604
<i>Euterpe oleracea Mart.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2400; 2401; 2402
<i>Euterpe precatoria Mart.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2195
<i>Geonoma baculifera (Poit.) Kunth</i>	
<u>Y. Aumeeruddy</u>	66
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2788
<i>Geonoma deversa (Poit.) Kunth</i>	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	338
<u>G. Cremers</u>	13019
<i>Geonoma euspatha Burret</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1590; 8393; 8801
<i>Geonoma maxima (Poit.) Kunth</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2287; 3115; 8617
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15552; 21591
<i>Geonoma stricta (Poit.) Kunth</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	13009
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5393; 8422; 8787; 10328
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1158
<i>Geonoma umbraculiformis Wess. Boer</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10785
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	239
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1644; 5499; 8584
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13514
<i>Hyospathe elegans Mart.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10800
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	480; 15094; 15133
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	743; 901; 5500
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3640
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8753; 14908; 15000; 18106; 21634; 22756; 22946; 24169; 24169; 24169
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30629
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13515
<i>Oenocarpus bacaba Mart.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1848; 2346

J.-J. de Granville 2419; 3458
S. A. Mori 24163

***Oenocarpus bataua* (Mart.) Burret subsp. *oligocarpa* (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) Balick**

J.-J. de Granville 4518

***Socratea exorrhiza* (Mart.) H. Wendl.**

Brian M. Boom 1882; 1966; 2038; 2040; 2042; 2044; 2045; 2101; 2102; 2298; 2327; 2415;
2452

J.-J. de Granville 5412

S. A. Mori 18734; 24161

***Syagrus inajai* (Spruce) Becc.**

J.-J. de Granville 694; 5408

S. Heald 58; 59; 60; 61

S. A. Mori 22846; 24162; 24162; 24162

Aristolochiaceae

The treatment of the Aristolochiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Christian Feuillet (US) and Odile Poncy (P).

Aristolochia trilobata is only found cultivated in our area.

***Aristolochia bukuti* Poncy**

M. H. G. Gustafsson 320

S. A. Mori 21637; 22251; 22965; 23347; 23966; 24119

***Aristolochia cremersii* Poncy**

Brian M. Boom 10803

S. A. Mori 22953

***Aristolochia didyma* S. Moore**

G. Cremers 6069

***Aristolochia iquitensis* O. C. Schmidt**

J.-J. de Granville 928

***Aristolochia stahelii* O. C. Schmidt**

B. Wallnöfer 13467

***Aristolochia trilobata* L.**

S. A. Mori 22351

Asclepiadaceae

The treatment of Asclepiadaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Gilberto Morillo (MER).

***Asclepias curassavica* L.**

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	32
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4582
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18446
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18655

***Matelea gracieae* Morillo**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23142
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26946

***Matelea palustris* Aubl.**

<u>A. Fournet</u>	67; 225
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	302; 303
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2295; 2750; 3053; 3262; 4457; 4610
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14802
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	117; 2789
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28102
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7241

***Metalepis albiflora* Urb.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23941
-------------------	-------

Asteraceae

The treatment of the Asteraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John F. Pruski (US).

Cosmos caudatus is an escaped ornamental and should not be considered a part of the native flora.

***Acmella uliginosa* (Sw.) Cass.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	517
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4747; 5349
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18455; 18489; 22077; 23707
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3917
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	775

***Ageratum conyzoides* L.**

<u>F. Capus</u>	122
<u>A. Gely</u>	77
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18248; 22089; 24754
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	774

***Bidens cynapiifolia* Kunth**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4566; 4633
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18442

***Bidens pilosa* L.**

<u>C. Luu</u>	87
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18245

<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3917
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R. M. King & H. Rob.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18403
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7110
<i>Clibadium sylvestre</i> (Aubl.) Baill.	
<u>F. Capus</u>	59
<u>A. Fournet</u>	217
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1421
<u>C. Moretti</u>	896
<u>B. Riéra</u>	929
<i>Cosmos caudatus</i> Kunth	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18262
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7314
<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i> (L.) H. Rob.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18256
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2122; 4329
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7313
<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19004
<i>Elaphandra moriana</i> Pruski	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25078
<i>Elephantopus mollis</i> Kunth	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4441; 5148; 5378
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18381; 18409; 21058; 22635; 23928
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27013
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7141
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. var. <i>sonchifolia</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18249; 21187
<i>Erechtites hieracifolius</i> (L.) DC.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23825; 24802
<i>Hebeclinium macrophyllum</i> (L.) DC.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3162; 4422; 5073; 5354; 5515
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18257; 18696; 22057; 22321; 23985
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26972
<i>Mikania gleasonii</i> B. L. Rob.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23996; 24816
<i>Mikania guaco</i> Bonpl.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22694; 23708
<u>B. Taverne</u>	28
<i>Mikania microptera</i> DC.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22231
<i>Mikania parviflora</i> (Aubl.) H. Karst.	
<u>C. Moretti</u>	393

***Rolandra fruticosa* (L.) Kuntze**

<u>S. G. Beck</u>	17010
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20566
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2763
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18395; 18742; 22041; 23715
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7112

***Sphagneticola trilobata* (L.) Pruski**

<u>S. G. Beck</u>	17009
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18454

***Symphotrichum laeve* (L.) A. Löve & D. Löve**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18265
-------------------	-------

***Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.**

<u>B. Bordenave</u>	328
<u>F. Capus</u>	5; 775
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	518
<u>A. Gely</u>	7; 42; 518
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18244; 22091
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4098
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	781; 1289
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7302

Tilesia baccata* (L.) Pruski var. *baccata

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4226
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11757
<u>N. Marshall</u>	202
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15393; 18247; 19091; 22320
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1959

***Unxia camphorata* L. f.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	14305
---------------------------	-------

Balanophoraceae

The treatment of Balanophoraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Carol A. Gracie (NY).

Helosis cayennensis* (Sw.) Spreng. var. *cayennensis

<u>F. Billiet</u>	5799
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6080; 7589
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	104; 1020
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	324
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8814; 8923
<u>N. Marshall</u>	174
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15648; 22276

A. Raynal-Roques 18465

Begoniaceae

The treatment of Begoniaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott V. Heald (NY).

***Begonia glabra* Aubl.**

Brian M. Boom 10790
C. P. Feuillet 1027
J.-J. de Granville 1627; 8707
C. Moretti 113
S. A. Mori 22215; 23064
R. A. A. Oldeman 3960
B. Wallnöfer 13527

***Begonia prieurii* A. DC.**

C. P. Feuillet 81
J.-J. de Granville 532; 552; 3161; 4457
W. J. Hahn 3591
M. Hoff 6633
P. J. M. Maas 2255
C. Moretti 113, 742
S. A. Mori 18218; 18654; 18682; 19088; 19108; 22073; 23063
R. A. A. Oldeman 2062
G. T. Prance 30664
M.-F. Prévost 305; 785; 1591; 2099

Bignoniaceae

The treatment of Bignoniaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Lúcia G. Lohmann (MO), John L. Brown (NY), and Scott A. Mori (NY).

Crescentia cujete is only found cultivated in our area.

***Adenocalymma saulense* A. H. Gentry**

A. H. Gentry 63176
S. A. Mori 19192; 24133; 24211

***Amphilophium paniculatum* (L.) Kunth var. *imatacense* A. H. Gentry**

J.-J. de Granville 3227
S. A. Mori 24261

***Anemopaegma ionanthum* A. H. Gentry**

S. A. Mori 22019; 22711

***Anemopaegma oligoneuron* (Sprague & Sandwith) A. H. Gentry**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22342
<i>Arrabidaea candicans (Rich.) DC.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2487
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63053; 63147
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26981
<i>Arrabidaea cinnamomea (DC.) Sandwith</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63143
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18771; 21654
<i>Arrabidaea fanshawei Sandwith</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21653; 22341
<i>Arrabidaea florida DC.</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63167
<i>Arrabidaea inaequalis (Splitg.) K. Schum.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21145
<i>Arrabidaea japurensis (DC.) Bureau & K. Schum.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4644
<i>Arrabidaea nigrescens Sandwith</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63155
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23784; 24210
<i>Arrabidaea oligantha Bureau & K. Schum.</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63061; 63148
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22745
<i>Arrabidaea patellifera (Schltr.) Sandwith</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63142
<u>N. Marshall</u>	218
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21121; 22030; 24267
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2009
<i>Arrabidaea trailii Sprague</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63158
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15151; 20869
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2043
<i>Arrabidaea triplinervia (DC.) Baill.</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	1151; 7151
<i>Callichlamys latifolia (Rich.) K. Schum.</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63145
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8809
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14990; 22639; 23812
<i>Clytostoma binatum (Thunb.) Sandwith</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24173
<i>Crescentia cujete L.</i>	
<u>F. Capus</u>	48
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24796
<i>Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers</i>	

A. H. Gentry 62974
S. A. Mori 14939; 14996; 15042; 21995; 22099; 24198; 24232

Distictella elongata (Vahl) Urb.

J.-J. de Granville 3006
S. A. Mori 14832; 14933; 21649; 24144; 24962

Jacaranda copaia (Aubl.) D. Don

A. H. Gentry 63135; 63140; 63141; 63168
J.-J. de Granville 1529; 5172
H. Jacquemin 1420
S. A. Mori 15359; 18785; 20843; 20895
R. A. A. Oldeman 4142; 4145
L. R. Phillippe 27001
B. Wallnöfer 13493

Lundia corymbifera (Vahl) Sandwith

J.-J. de Granville 4421

Macfadyena unguis-cati (L.) A. H. Gentry

G. Cremers 3903
J.-J. de Granville 2001
S. A. Mori 18641
R. A. A. Oldeman 2072

Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A. H. Gentry

J.-J. de Granville 5455
H. Jacquemin 1426

Mansoa standleyi (Steyerm.) A. H. Gentry

S. A. Mori s.n. (photo only in Herbarium at NY)

Martinella obovata (Kunth) Bureau & K. Schum.

A. H. Gentry 63151
S. A. Mori 17998

Memora flavida (DC.) Bureau & K. Schum.

A. H. Gentry 63083
H. Jacquemin 1448
N. Marshall 171; 179
S. A. Mori 19204; 20743; 24921
R. A. A. Oldeman 4164

Memora moringiifolia (DC.) Sandwith

S. A. Mori 14985; 23172; 23422

Memora racemosa A. H. Gentry

S. A. Mori 14920; 15178; 15256; 21006; 24141

Memora tanaeciicarpa A. H. Gentry

A. H. Gentry 63138

Parabignonia steyermarkii Sandwith

G. Cremers 3904
R. C. Ek 16; 19; 53; 89; 105

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22908; 22960; 23017; 23327
<i>Paragonia pyramidata (Rich.) Bureau</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21029; 22695
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4195
<i>Pithecoctenium crucigerum (L.) A. H. Gentry</i>	
<u>F. Beekman</u>	58
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63175
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23722; 24228
<i>Pleonotoma albiflora (DC.) A. H. Gentry</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63166
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15208
<i>Pleonotoma dendrotricha Sandwith</i>	
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	672
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63152
<i>Schlegelia fuscata A. H. Gentry</i>	
<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4998
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5159; 5450; 8511; 8995
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18542; 18598; 24734; 24739
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30627
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1431
<i>Schlegelia paraensis Ducke</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	142
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5474
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19210; 22820
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4081
<i>Stizophyllum inaequilaterum Bureau & K. Schum.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24242
<i>Stizophyllum riparium (Kunth) Sandwith</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63154
<i>Tabebuia capitata (Bureau & K. Schum.) Sandwith</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20965
<i>Tabebuia insignis (Miq.) Sandwith</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	14193
<i>Tabebuia serratifolia (Vahl) G. Nicholson</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62996; 63146
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21021
<i>Tanaecium nocturnum (Barb. Rodr.) Bureau & K. Schum.</i>	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5791
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	297
<u>H. J. Burgot</u>	1454
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	111
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	671
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63025

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4653
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1454
<u>C. Moretti</u>	13
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18770; 18772; 21147; 21615; 23968; 24262; 24765
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2044; 3186
<u>M. Sauvain</u>	641

Tynanthus polyanthus (Bureau) Sandwith

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63149
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23171

Tynanthus pubescens A. H. Gentry

<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	35
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23213; 23971

Bixaceae

The treatment of the Bixaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott V. Heald (NY).

Bixa orellana is only found cultivated in our area.

Bixa orellana L.

<u>F. Capus</u>	58
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	292
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22071

Bombacaceae

The treatment of Bombacaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by William S. Alverson (F) and Scott A. Mori (NY).

Catostemma commune Sandwith

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2023
----------------------	------

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	127; 344
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18379

Eriotheca globosa (Aubl.) A. Robyns

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2279
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63050

Eriotheca longitubulosa A. Robyns

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22882; 24902; 24927; 24990
-------------------	----------------------------

Huberodendron swietenoides (Gleason) Ducke

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22065; 22149; 22254
-------------------	---------------------

Matisia ochrocalyx K. Schum.

<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4975
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2116; 10824
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	698
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2399; 8639; 8732
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	331
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15514; 15676; 18123; 18464; 22240; 22836
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13507

Pachira insignis (Sw.) Savigny

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21538; 23009
-------------------	--------------

Pachira macrocalyx (Ducke) Fern. Alonso

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18061
-------------------	-------

Quararibea duckei Huber

<u>F. Billiet</u>	5774
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1933; 1934; 1935; 1936; 2013; 2025; 2064; 2068; 2072; 2074; 2083; 2084; 2092; 2095; 2104; 2115; 2123; 2124; 2128; 2135; 2146; 2147; 2168; 2171; 2173; 2175; 2178; 2179; 2183; 2187; 2199; 2200; 2201; 2204; 2216; 2220; 2228; 2256; 2257; 2261; 2266; 2267; 2272; 2433; 2444; 2447; 2450; 2451; 2456
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	485
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62985
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1666; 8927
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1425
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	616
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2243
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15020; 15574; 21090; 22058; 22840; 23875
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1994; 3294
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26902; 26952

Quararibea spatulata Ducke

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2010; 2159
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62979
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15637; 22252

Boraginaceae

The treatment of Boraginaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Christian Feuillet (NY).

Cordia alliodora (Ruiz & Pav.) Oken

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4284; 5475
<u>N. Marshall</u>	212
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18644; 24798; 24799
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2071

Cordia bicolor DC.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1849
----------------------	------

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3240
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24316
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2054
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	169
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	2318
<i>Cordia exaltata Lam.</i>	
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	147
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2764
<u>N. Marshall</u>	159
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15354; 18763
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3955
<i>Cordia goeldiana Huber</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21614
<i>Cordia lomatoloba I. M. Johnst.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10830
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15355; 15379; 15605
<i>Cordia naidophila I. M. Johnst.</i>	
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	178
<i>Cordia nervosa Lam.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3073; 3119; 6110
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18042; 22790
<i>Cordia nodosa Lam.</i>	
<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4991
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10813
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	1234
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4387
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	321
<u>S. Heald</u>	2
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14751; 14951; 15555; 18046; 25139
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2128; 4057
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26975
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30667
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13484
<i>Cordia sagotii I. M. Johnst.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15267; 15410; 18969; 22748
<i>Cordia schomburgkii DC.</i>	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5776
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5464
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	617
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21207
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2101
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19953
<i>Heliotropium indicum L.</i>	

<u>H. Bourdot</u>	1422
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1422
<u>C. Luu</u>	43
<u>C. Moretti</u>	883
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21060
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2140

Tournefortia bicolor Sw.

<u>F. Billiet</u>	6249
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63084
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21597

Tournefortia maculata Lam.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4282
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11766
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18601; 23047
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1957; 4193; 4214
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19983

Tournefortia paniculata Cham. var. spigeliiflora (A. DC.) I. M. Johnst.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15099; 18737
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4313
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19968

Tournefortia ulei Vaupel

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15103
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24200

Brassicaceae

The treatment of Brassicaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John D. Mitchell (NY).

Nasturtium officinale is an edible weed introduced from the Old World and not part of the native flora.

Nasturtium officinale R. Br.

<u>C. Luu</u>	35
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22078

Bromeliaceae

The treatment of the Bromeliaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Eric J. Gouda (U).

The correct author abbreviations of the following species are *Aechmea mertensii* (G. Mey.) Schult. & Schult. f. not *A. mertensii* (Mey.) Schult., *Araeococcus micranthus* Brongn. not *A. micranthus* A. T. Brongniart, *Pepinia geyskesii* (L. B. Sm.) G. S. Varad. & Gilmartin not *P. geyskesii* (L. B. Smith) Varadarajan & Gilmartin, and *Vriesea gladioliflora* (H. Wendl.) Antoine not *V. gladioliflora* (Wendland)

Antoine as in Part 1 of the *Guide*

Aechmea aquilega (Salisb.) Griseb.

<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	87
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	9030
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20894; 24245
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26925; 26982

Aechmea bromeliifolia (Rudge) Baker

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2713
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22763; 23781; 25146

Aechmea lingulata (L.) Baker

<u>A. Fournet</u>	72
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	243
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2692; 5153; 8421

Aechmea melinonii Hook.

<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	126
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8620

Aechmea mertensii (G. Mey.) Schult. & Schult. f.

<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	88; 109
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5127; 8792
<u>N. Marshall</u>	251
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15036; 15145; 22773
<u>B. Riéra</u>	965
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7274

Aechmea tocanina Baker

<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	58
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19145; 23854; 24181; 24181; 24246; 24246

Araeococcus flagellifolius Harms

<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	106
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21677; 23306

Araeococcus micranthus Brongn.

<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	142
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5813
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	83
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	190
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	105
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8680; 9057
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14913; 20919

<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7255
<i>Billbergia violacea</i> Beer	
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	335
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6103
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	95
<u>N. Marshall</u>	148
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22012; 22116; 23956
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7259
<i>Catopsis berteroniana</i> (Schult. f.) Mez	
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	96
<i>Catopsis sessiliflora</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	248
<i>Disteganthus basi-lateralis</i> Lem.	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15122
<i>Disteganthus lateralis</i> (L. B. Sm.) Gouda	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	13005
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	50; 104
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8432
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22855; 25175
<i>Guzmania altsonii</i> L. B. Sm.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8746
<i>Guzmania lingulata</i> (L.) Mez	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	79; 80
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	26
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	52
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3345; 8372
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15330
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7288
<i>Guzmania melinonis</i> Regel	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6087
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	162
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	63; 77
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8440; 8480
<i>Pepinia geyskesii</i> (L. B. Sm.) G. S. Varad. & Gilmartin	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6182
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25119
<i>Pitcairnia lepreurii</i> Baker	
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	699
<i>Pitcairnia sastrei</i> L. B. Sm. & Read	

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3043; 8971
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23239
<i>Racinaea spiculosa (Griseb.) M. A. Spencer & L. B. Sm.</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	200
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3378; 8808
<i>Streptocalyx longifolius (Rudge) Baker</i>	
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	79; 116
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18107
<i>Tillandsia adpressiflora Mez</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	138
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	86
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30678
<i>Tillandsia anceps Lodd.</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	36; 150
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	159
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	69; 92
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5517
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14962; 15080; 18103; 20726; 22270
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7348
<i>Tillandsia bulbosa Hook.</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	129
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	60
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14826
<i>Tillandsia fasciculata Sw.</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	101
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	59
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21502
<i>Tillandsia kegeliana Mez</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	180
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	128
<i>Tillandsia monadelphpha (E. Morren) Baker</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15128
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	53; 242
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	61; 68; 78; 97
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8736
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2266
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18650; 20935; 21531

<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7146
<i>Tillandsia paraensis</i> Mez	
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	127
<i>Tillandsia tenuifolia</i> L.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	46; 75; 152
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15095
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	36; 115
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	51
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2261
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19035; 22059; 24202
<i>Vriesea amazonica</i> (Baker) Mez	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	9; 71
<i>Vriesea gladioliflora</i> (H. Wendl.) Antoine	
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	72; 111
<i>Vriesea pleiosticha</i> (Griseb.) Gouda	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	90
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	251
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	83
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18155; 20817; 22005
<i>Vriesea splendens</i> (Brongn.) Lem.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10784
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	18
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	234
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3044
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23238

Burmanniaceae

The treatment of Burmanniaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Hiltje Maas-van Kamer and Paul Maas (U).

The correct author abbreviation of the following species is *Gymnosiphon divaricatus* (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f. not *Gymnosiphon divaricatus* (Bentham) Bentham & J. D. Hooker as in Part 1 of the *Guide*.

***Apteria aphylla* (Nutt.) Small**

<u>R. O. Determann</u>	80
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8072
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22794

***Campylosiphon purpurascens* Benth.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3311; 4947
---------------------------	------------

P. J. M. Maas 8076
S. A. Mori 22782

***Dictyostega orobanchoides* (Hook.) Miers subsp. *parviflora* (Benth.) Snelders & Maas**

R. O. Determann 102
M. Freiberg 325
S. A. Mori 14911; 17968; 21681; 23174; 24842

***Gymnosiphon breviflorus* Gleason**

R. O. Determann 104
J.-J. de Granville 1679; 3274; 3299
P. J. M. Maas 8070
S. A. Mori 22294

***Gymnosiphon divaricatus* (Benth.) Benth. & Hook. f.**

R. O. Determann 88
S. A. Mori 18192; 22291
R. A. A. Oldeman 2795

***Gymnosiphon minutus* Snelders & Maas**

P. J. M. Maas 8078

***Hexapterella gentianoides* Urb.**

S. A. Mori 22292

***Thismia saülensis* Maas & H. Maas**

P. J. M. Maas 8091
S. A. Mori 18369

Burseraceae

The treatment of the Burseraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Douglas C. Daly (NY).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been vouchered by a collection: *Dacryodes cuspidata* (Cuatrec.) Daly.

***Crepidospermum goudotianum* (Tul.) Triana & Planch.**

Brian M. Boom 1885
A. Raynal-Roques 20007

***Dacryodes roraimensis* Cuatrec.**

S. A. Mori 17983; 24973

***Protium apiculatum* Swart**

Brian M. Boom 1847; 1874; 1889; 1900; 1921; 2022; 2031; 2039; 2066; 2081; 2094; 2096;
2142; 2153; 2221; 2283; 2294; 2369; 2390; 2398; 2403
A. H. Gentry 62959; 63033; 63124; 63127
S. A. Mori 8703; 8721; 15321; 15547; 15610; 21149

***Protium aracouchini* (Aubl.) Marchand**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19168; 23301
<i>Protium cuneatum Swart</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10746
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21136; 22921; 22922; 24012
<i>Protium decandrum (Aubl.) Marchand</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1732; 1820; 2034
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8825; 15061; 15172; 15206; 15265; 15488; 22762
<i>Protium demerarense Swart</i>	
<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4965; 4965; 4995
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63113
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18686; 18960; 21078; 22027; 24011; 24025; 24883; 24899
<i>Protium divaricatum Engl. subsp. fumarium Daly</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1623; 1715; 1724; 1741; 1749
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14716; 14818; 15052; 15175; 15590; 18034; 18081; 18635; 19181; 20773; 20833; 20848; 23159; 24157; 24892; 24900
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26942; 26988
<i>Protium guianense (Aubl.) Marchand</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2735
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15078
<i>Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Marchand subsp. heptaphyllum</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15202; 15531; 17958; 18132; 18883; 21126
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7171; 7299
<i>Protium inodorum Daly</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2359
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15302
<i>Protium morii Daly</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1872; 1886; 2113; 2144; 2149; 2198; 2224; 2264; 2270; 2275; 2304
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15348; 19143; 21110; 22906; 22923; 24772
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26980
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28121
<i>Protium occultum Daly</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22719; 22826
<i>Protium opacum Swart subsp. rabelianum Daly</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1627; 1725; 1828; 1875; 2024; 2033; 2112; 2120; 2186; 2197; 2253; 2262; 2350; 2397; 10747
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62987; 63001; 63011; 63099
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5157; 5473
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14696; 14724; 15041; 15046; 15088; 17975; 20727; 20728; 20767; 20851; 21081; 21105; 24019; 24722; 24881; 24903
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	180; 4029
<i>Protium pallidum Cuatrec.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1654; 1707; 1734
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14973; 15009; 15051; 15066; 15153; 15196; 15289; 15339; 15442; 15458; 15589; 21699; 22707; 22742; 22810; 24185; 24330; 24712

***Protium pilosum* (Cuatrec.) Daly**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	3981
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63129
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	885; 2356; 4251; 5171; 8441
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8790; 14936; 21017; 21115; 22816; 23990
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4112; 4354

***Protium plagiocarpium* Benoist**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1632; 1993; 2000; 2363
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14710; 14768; 15468; 18582; 20756; 22297; 23278

***Protium robustum* (Swart) D. M. Porter**

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63029
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3211

***Protium sagotianum* Marchand**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2007; 2103; 2190; 2234; 2284
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62960; 63118; 63121
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15032; 15040; 15045; 15337; 15560; 15581; 18105; 18887; 20738; 21522; 22883; 24884; 24898
<u>B. Riéra</u>	936
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7279

***Protium subserratum* (Engl.) Engl. subsp. subserratum**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1647; 1896
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63089
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28082

***Protium tenuifolium* (Engl.) Engl.**

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62982
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21087

***Protium trifoliolatum* Engl.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1679; 1744; 1761; 2151; 2328; 2329; 2339; 2380
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4746
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15050; 15307; 15369; 15404; 15434; 15447; 15486; 15591; 18091; 18159
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2115

***Tetragastris altissima* (Aubl.) Swart**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1735; 1907; 1926; 1927; 2008; 2011; 2015; 2017; 2055; 2058; 2059; 2082; 2097; 2098; 2109; 2121; 2127; 2131; 2137; 2166; 2170; 2185; 2189; 2191; 2194; 2206; 2222; 2240; 2247; 2250; 2251; 2258; 2259; 2260; 2282; 2291; 2305; 2315; 2317; 2323; 2333; 2335; 2337; 2374; 2385; 2387; 2389; 2394; 2395; 2396; 2407; 2426; 2434; 2436; 2437; 2438; 2440; 2441; 2446; 2454
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62964
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2722
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8720; 14958; 15001; 15094; 15110; 15580; 17936; 21507; 21526; 22010; 22663; 23987
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3176; 4059
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1162

***Tetragastris panamensis* (Engl.) Kuntze**

S. A. Mori 14969

R. A. A. Oldeman 3206

Trattinnickia boliviana (Swart) Daly

R. A. A. Oldeman 2106

Trattinnickia rhoifolia Willd.

Brian M. Boom 1754; 2278

S. A. Mori 18337

Cactaceae

The treatment of the Cactaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Beat Ernst Leuenberger (B).

Opuntia cochenillifera is only found cultivated in our area.

Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.

G. Cremers 6180

M. Freiberg 310

S. A. Mori 18988

Opuntia cochenillifera (L.) Mill.

C. Luu 69

Rhipsalis baccifera (J. S. Muell.) Stearn

G. Cremers 6179

R. C. Ek 50; 299

M. Freiberg 84; 309

S. A. Mori 18605; 18897

Selenicereus extensus (DC.) Leuenb.

S. A. Mori 23768

Caesalpiniaceae

The treatment of Caesalpiniaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Rupert C. Barneby and Scott V. Heald (NY).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species is included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Senna multijuga* (Rich.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby.

Acosmium praeclarum (Sandwith) Yakovlev

S. A. Mori 24980

Batesia floribunda Benth.

Brian M. Boom 1608; 1720

S. A. Mori 18088; 21682; 22985; 25148

D. R. L. Sabatier 2308

***Bauhinia guianensis* Aubl.**

S. A. Mori 21124; 22902; 24010; 24089; 24771

***Bauhinia outimouta* Aubl.**

G. Cremers 3969

J.-J. de Granville 2659; 5416

S. A. Mori 22747; 24681

***Bauhinia sigueirae* Ducke**

S. A. Mori 18621; 18906

R. A. A. Oldeman 3187

***Bauhinia surinamensis* Amshoff**

S. A. Mori 20864; 22647; 24134

Cassia cowanii* H. S. Irwin & Barneby var. *cowanii

S. A. Mori 22034

***Cassia fastuosa* Benth.**

J.-J. de Granville 906; 4595; 4596

S. A. Mori 18764; 23952

***Cassia grandis* L. f.**

R. A. A. Oldeman 2097

***Cassia spruceana* Benth.**

Brian M. Boom 1706

S. A. Mori 23315; 24150; 25186

***Copaifera guianensis* Desf.**

J.-J. de Granville 3666

***Dialium guianense* (Aubl.) Sandwith**

S. A. Mori 15377; 24678

G. T. Prance 30671

***Dicorynia guianensis* Amshoff**

Brian M. Boom 1710; 1781; 1810; 1823; 1903; 2003; 2245; 2246; 2324; 2345; 2366; 2377;
2392

A. H. Gentry 63030

J.-J. de Granville 2661

D. Loubry 46

S. A. Mori 8801; 15430; 22890; 24319; 24340

***Dimorphandra macrostachya* Benth. subsp. *glabrifolia* (Ducke) M. F. Silva**

S. A. Mori 21691

***Dimorphandra multiflora* Ducke**

D. R. L. Sabatier 1135; 1242

***Elizabetha leiogyne* Ducke**

Brian M. Boom 1795

***Elizabetha princeps* Benth.**

Brian M. Boom 1932; 1940; 1950; 1953; 1958; 1960

J.-J. de Granville 4454

C. Moretti 25

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23777
<i>Eperua falcata Aubl.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1769; 1797; 1798; 1799; 1957; 1962; 1964; 1971; 1972; 1978; 1980; 1985; 1986; 1991; 2002
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14745; 21517; 23940
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26998
<i>Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18530; 18531; 23203; 25162
<i>Eperua schomburgkiana Benth.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1805
<u>N. Marshall</u>	142
<i>Hymenaea courbaril L.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2435
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18133; 24911
<i>Maclobium bifolium (Aubl.) Pers.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4615
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1743; 1775; 1809
<i>Martiodendron parviflorum (Amshoff) R. Koeppen</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1728; 2375; 2424
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5411
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15596; 15643; 15658; 15664; 19195; 22903; 24247; 24888
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1063; 2292
<i>Peltogyne paniculata Benth. subsp. pubescens (Benth.) M. F. Silva</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20977; 21622; 23797
<i>Recordoxylon speciosum (Benoist) Barneby</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15624; 18748
<i>Senna alata (L.) Roxb.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22070
<i>Senna chrysoarpa (Desv.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby</i>	
<u>N. Marshall</u>	168
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18756; 19092; 19148; 19149; 19150; 20949
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4083
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7115
<i>Senna hirsuta (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby var. hirsuta</i>	
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1420
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18260
<i>Senna latifolia (G. Mey.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4426
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	612
<u>N. Marshall</u>	176
<u>C. Moretti</u>	433
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19013
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1976

***Senna lourteigiana* H. S. Irwin & Barneby**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1637; 2381; 2679; 4218; 9009
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21104; 24776
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1964; 1968; 4339
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27018
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	180

***Senna obtusifolia* (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby**

<u>H. J. Burgot</u>	1418
<u>F. Capus</u>	25
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4628
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1418
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18259; 19151
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3984; 4024
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	786

***Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link**

<u>H. J. Burgot</u>	1419
<u>A. Gely</u>	46
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2809
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1419
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18434

***Senna quinqueangulata* (Rich.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby**

<u>F. Billiet</u>	6245
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	303
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2661; 3692
<u>N. Marshall</u>	220
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14880; 18430; 18758; 19147
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4107; 4186

***Senna reticulata* (Willd.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18757
-------------------	-------

***Tachigali amplifolia* (Ducke) Barneby**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2035
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15694; 18233; 23060; 23868
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3194
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1157

***Tachigali bracteolata* Dwyer**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22100, 24793
-------------------	--------------

***Tachigali guianensis* (Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22791
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3192

***Tachigali melinonii* (Harms) Zarucchi & Herend.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2301
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21667

***Tachigali paniculata* Aubl.**

Brian M. Boom 1619
S. A. Mori 20932; 24804; 25043

Tachigali paraënsis (Huber) Barneby

Brian M. Boom 2332
A. H. Gentry 63005
S. A. Mori 15634; 18108; 18460; 21498; 25044
R. A. A. Oldeman 3195; 3210

Tachigali sp. C

C. Moretti 743

Vouacapoua americana Aubl.

Brian M. Boom 1696; 1791; 1925
J.-J. de Granville 2798
S. A. Mori 15502; 18521; 22238; 22757

Campanulaceae

The treatment of the Campanulaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Carol A. Gracie (NY).

Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce

L. Allorge 318
Brian M. Boom 10804
C. P. Feuillet 1018; 15097
J.-J. de Granville 542; 1588; 8652
W. J. Hahn 3597
N. Marshall 119
S. A. Mori 14811; 18352; 20975; 22200; 23110
R. A. A. Oldeman 1466; 3970; 4110
M.-F. Prévost 1797

Canellaceae

The treatment of the Canellaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John L. Brown and Scott A. Mori (NY).

Cinnamodendron tenuifolium Uittien

S. A. Mori 18141; 18953; 23002; 23982; 24805
D. R. L. Sabatier 1055

Cannaceae

The treatment of the Cannaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Paul Maas and Hiltje Maas-van de Kamer (U).

Canna indica is cultivated in our area and is also an escape from cultivation sometimes found in secondary vegetation. It does not persist and should not be considered as naturalized in central French Guiana.

***Canna indica* L.**

<u>A. Gely</u>	13
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8101
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18429
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1599; 2114

Capparaceae

The treatment of Capparaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Hugh H. Iltis (WIS) and Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Capparis lepriurii* Briq.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1697; 1813; 1841; 1897; 1904; 1909; 1914; 1917; 2062
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4446; 4458
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22017; 22096; 23897; 24021
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28085

Caricaceae

The treatment of the Caricaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

Carica papaya is cultivated near homesties and is sometimes found in weedy areas where it may appear native.

***Carica papaya* L.**

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	267
<u>A. Gely</u>	32
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18436; 22701

***Jacaratia spinosa* (Aubl.) A. DC.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5369
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15345; 22659
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2110

Caryocaraceae

The treatment of the Caryocaraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Jean-Jacques de Granville (CAY).

Caryocar glabrum* (Aubl.) Pers. subsp. *glabrum

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1639; 1816
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15056; 15242; 15261; 15295; 15296; 15298; 18008; 18181; 18182; 18840; 21582; 22997; 24720; 24999
<u>B. Riéra</u>	924

***Caryocar villosum* (Aubl.) Pers.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5129; 5368
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21581; 24676

Caryophyllaceae

The treatment of Caryophyllaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Robert A. Defilipps and Shirley L. Maina (US).

***Drymaria cordata* (L.) Schult.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23381
-------------------	-------

Cecropiaceae

The treatment of the Cecropiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Cornelis C. Berg (BG).

***Cecropia obtusa* Trécul**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2086; 2161; 2162
<u>A. Gely</u>	83
<u>N. Marshall</u>	188
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18706; 18864; 20907; 24838; 24929
<u>N. P. Smith</u>	20

***Cecropia sciadophylla* Mart.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18749; 21555
-------------------	--------------

***Coussapoa angustifolia* Aubl.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23097; 24972
-------------------	--------------

***Coussapoa latifolia* Aubl.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5146; 5191
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15147; 21020; 21506; 23728; 24241
<u>N. P. Smith</u>	9

Pourouma bicolor* Mart. subsp. *bicolor

<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11784
-----------------------------	-------

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21560
<i>Pourouma bicolor</i> Mart. subsp. <i>digitata</i> (Trécul) C. C. Berg & Heusden	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2205
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15350; 21106; 23862
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2030
<i>Pourouma guianensis</i> Aubl. subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	676; 677
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5071
<u>C. Moretti</u>	102
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4108
<u>B. Riéra</u>	923
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13488
<i>Pourouma melinonii</i> Benoist subsp. <i>melinonii</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2046; 2411
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21578; 22117
<i>Pourouma minor</i> Benoist	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1955; 1982
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	559
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5441; 8569; 8880
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20881; 23973; 24986
<i>Pourouma saulensis</i> C. C. Berg & Kooy	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1612
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2744
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4132
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	2301
<i>Pourouma tomentosa</i> Miq. subsp. <i>maroniensis</i> (Benoist) C. C. Berg & Heusden	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1988; 10832
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15127; 15342; 20931; 21125; 21535; 22317; 24164; 24164
<i>Pourouma villosa</i> Trécul	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14940; 22035

Celastraceae

The treatment of the Celastraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John D. Mitchell (NY).

***Goupia glabra* Aubl.**

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63102
<u>N. Marshall</u>	182
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18152; 18161; 21019; 21500; 23369
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30649

***Maytenus floribunda* Reissek**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5456
---------------------------	------

S. A. Mori 14999; 15104

***Maytenus myrsinoides* Reissek**

G. Cremers 3970

H. de Foresta 700

S. A. Mori 18047; 18537

R. A. A. Oldeman 3299

***Maytenus oblongata* Reissek**

Brian M. Boom 1748

Chenopodiaceae

Microtea debilis Sw. is treated as a member of the Phytolaccaceae in the *Guide* but appears as a member of the Chenopodiaceae in NYBG checklists.

Chrysobalanaceae

The treatment of the Chrysobalanaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Ghilleen T. Prance (K).

Couepia rankinii was collected too late to be included in the *Guide*.

***Couepia caryophylloides* Benoist**

Brian M. Boom 1703

***Couepia guianensis* Aubl.**

Brian M. Boom 2336

***Couepia habrantha* Standl.**

S. A. Mori 18080; 22250; 23795

***Couepia joaquinae* Prance**

S. A. Mori 20782; 24844

***Couepia obovata* Ducke**

S. A. Mori 18552

***Couepia parillo* DC.**

Brian M. Boom 1721

S. A. Mori 14821; 20759

***Couepia rankinii* Prance**

S. A. Mori 25247

***Hirtella bicornis* Mart. & Zucc. var. *pubescens* Ducke**

S. A. Mori 14823; 15159; 15204; 18116; 18534; 19174

R. A. A. Oldeman 1852

***Hirtella davisii* Sandwith**

B. Bordenave 325

S. A. Mori 18929; 18965

***Hirtella glandulosa* Spreng.**

W. J. Hahn 3638
S. A. Mori 15285; 24697

***Hirtella hispidula* Miq.**

S. A. Mori 14835
R. A. A. Oldeman 3999

***Hirtella physophora* Mart. & Zucc.**

J.-J. de Granville 3249; 4371; 4743; 5051; 5429; 8820
P.-A. Loizeau 598
R. A. A. Oldeman 2077; 3278
M.-F. Prévost 1806
A. Raynal-Roques 18544

***Hirtella racemosa* Lam.**

Brian M. Boom 10756
B. Bordenave 302
J.-J. de Granville 4611; 5484; 5510; 5537
S. A. Mori 14870; 23134
M.-F. Prévost 311

***Hirtella silicea* Griseb.**

C. P. Feuillet 487
J.-J. de Granville 2010; 8678
S. A. Mori 14897; 18484; 23934

***Hirtella suffulta* Prance**

Brian M. Boom 1718
S. A. Mori 14783; 14963; 15230; 17961; 20768

***Hirtella tenuifolia* Prance**

Brian M. Boom 10755
A. Fournet 211
J.-J. de Granville 3134; 3140
S. A. Mori 19082

***Licania alba* (Bernoulli) Cuatrec.**

S. A. Mori 14718; 17980; 20986; 22994; 24689

***Licania albiflora* Fanshawe & Maguire**

S. A. Mori 15411

***Licania amapaensis* Prance**

H. de Foresta 692
S. A. Mori 15161

***Licania apetala* (E. Mey.) Fritsch**

Brian M. Boom 1607; 1680; 1684; 1695; 1702
S. A. Mori 15435

***Licania canescens* Benoist**

Brian M. Boom 1628; 1713
A. H. Gentry 63003

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14814; 14830; 15043; 15501; 18049; 20820; 21009; 22690; 23317
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2116
<i>Licania caudata</i> Prance	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1690; 1997; 2322
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15152
<i>Licania discolor</i> Pilg.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23279; 23304; 23841
<i>Licania fanshawei</i> Prance	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14780; 20808
<i>Licania glabriflora</i> Prance	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2344
<i>Licania granvillei</i> Prance	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1622; 1699
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14764; 14772; 14790; 14828; 15428; 15476; 15523; 17977; 18012; 20764; 20783; 20789; 20976; 23843
<i>Licania guianensis</i> (Aubl.) Griseb.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4456
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15650
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4353
<i>Licania heteromorpha</i> Benth. var. <i>heteromorpha</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1605; 2418
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3653
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14763; 14978; 15030; 15201; 15299; 18186; 19170; 20791; 20809; 23798; 24705; 14965
<i>Licania kunthiana</i> Hook. f.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24172
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13501
<i>Licania laevigata</i> Prance	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22234; 22709; 23735
<i>Licania laxiflora</i> Fritsch	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15232; 15254; 15403; 15461
<i>Licania majuscula</i> Sagot	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1646
<i>Licania membranacea</i> Laness.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1636; 1719
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15244; 24708
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4065
<i>Licania micrantha</i> Miq.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1906; 2362
<i>Licania octandra</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14782; 14791; 20984; 22812; 24707
<i>Parinari excelsa</i> Sabine	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19187

***Parinari montana* Aubl.**

S. A. Mori 15160; 20790

Clusiaceae

The treatment of Clusiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by J. J. Pipoly (FTG) and Mats H. G. Gustafsson (AAU).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Tovomita grata* Sandwith.

***Chrysochlamys membranacea* Planch. & Triana**

J.-J. de Granville 4942; 5165
M. H. G. Gustafsson 310
S. A. Mori 22973; 23943
L. R. Phillippe 26933
M.-F. Prévost 1810

***Clusia flavida* (Benth.) Pipoly**

J.-J. de Granville 3036; 3245; 3365
A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11790

S. A. Mori 24329

***Clusia grandiflora* Splitg.**

M. Freiberg 213
J.-J. de Granville 8834; 8917
S. A. Mori 24702

***Clusia leprantha* Mart.**

G. Cremers 13021
C. P. Feuillet 514
P. J. M. Maas 2259
S. A. Mori 15258; 22759; 24760

***Clusia melchiori* Gleason**

Brian M. Boom 10863
J.-J. de Granville 5401; 8761; 8762
M. H. G. Gustafsson 315
S. A. Mori 8770

***Clusia nemorosa* G. Mey.**

M. H. G. Gustafsson 314
S. A. Mori 23772

***Clusia obovata* (Planch. & Triana) Pipoly**

S. A. Mori 15311

***Clusia octandra* (Poepp. & Endl.) Pipoly**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4651
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24675; 24693
<i>Clusia palmicida Rich.</i>	
<u>L. Civeyrel</u>	1434
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	436
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3131
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18688; 18959; 20847; 20943; 21014; 22103; 23374; 24081; 24783; 24783; 24890; 25189
<i>Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy</i>	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	356
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	489
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63066
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3168; 8970
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15656; 18104; 18856; 20831; 22818; 23366
<i>Clusia platystigma Eyma</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	439
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	41
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18117; 18841; 23776; 24097; 24308; 24692; 24782
<i>Clusia scrobiculata Benoist</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24201; 24274
<i>Garcinia madruno (Kunth) Hammel</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23341
<i>Moronobea coccinea Aubl.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1899
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	459
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5135; 5400
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15263; 15266; 18187; 24312; 24698
<i>Platonia insignis Mart.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24699
<i>Symphonia globulifera L. f.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2286; 3579; 4509
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15264; 15320; 17997; 20816; 23365; 23736; 23852; 23889; 23999; 24000; 24792; 24991
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2019
<i>Tovomita brasiliensis (Mart.) Walp.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15551; 22720; 24002
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26899
<i>Tovomita brevistaminea Engl.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18126
<i>Tovomita calodictyos Sandwith</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18056
<i>Tovomita longifolia (Rich.) Hochr.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2355

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63094
<i>Tovomita macrophylla (Poepp.) Walp.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1893; 1994
<i>Tovomita obovata Engl.</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63024
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18958; 19079; 24700
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4208
<i>Tovomita schomburgkii Planch. & Triana</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	442
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2285; 3141; 4436; 5078; 5261; 5340; 5442
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2274
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15505; 15674; 18606; 22917; 23354; 23370; 23372
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3229; 3963; 4355
<i>Tovomita tenuiflora Planch. & Triana</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15248; 18632
<i>Vismia cayennensis (Jacq.) Pers.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10771
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21515
<i>Vismia gracilis Hieron.</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	513
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	678
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4634
<u>N. Marshall</u>	250
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22754; 24686
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4120
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1604
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	2317
<i>Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15262; 21076; 24683
<i>Vismia latifolia (Aubl.) Choisy</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4418
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24928
<i>Vismia ramuliflora Miq.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10821
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5086; 8857
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	311
<u>N. Marshall</u>	129
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15084
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4086
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26949
<i>Vismia sandwithii Ewan</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3983; 6153; 7588

<u>H. de Foresta</u>	703
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4265; 8895
<u>D. Loubry</u>	49
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8772; 20741; 23125; 23333; 25093
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2143
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7331

Combretaceae

The treatment of the Combretaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Maria Lúcia Kawasaki (F).

***Buchenavia grandis* Ducke**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8794
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1134; 2303

***Buchenavia nitidissima* (Rich.) Alwan & Stace**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2118; 2507
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63032
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15095; 15343
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1151; 2299

***Buchenavia parvifolia* Ducke**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15300
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	2300

***Combretum laxum* Jacq.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20763; 20941; 22642
-------------------	---------------------

***Combretum rotundifolium* Rich.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18625
-------------------	-------

***Terminalia amazonia* (J. F. Gmel.) Exell**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1902
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24230; 25074

***Terminalia guyanensis* Eichler**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2028; 2057; 2125; 2134; 2237
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15121; 15223; 18653; 23905
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3190
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	2298; 2309

Commelinaceae

The treatment of the Commelinaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Carol A. Gracie (NY).

Commelina rufipes Seubert var. *glabrata* (D. R. Hunt) Faden & D. R. Hunt is included in the Guide but

there is no recorded voucher for this taxon.

***Buforrestia candolleana* C. B. Clarke**

J.-J. de Granville 5524

S. A. Mori 24849

M.-F. Prévost 1818

***Commelina benghalensis* L.**

L. E. Skog 7306

***Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.**

M.-F. Prévost 1590

***Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *glabrata* (D. R. Hunt) Faden & D. R. Hunt**

G. Cremers 6176

Commelina rufipes* Seub. var. *rufipes

F. Billiet 5780

G. Cremers 13004

J.-J. de Granville 2299; 8687; 10331

S. A. Mori 19085

***Dichorisandra hexandra* (Aubl.) Standl.**

J.-J. de Granville 9017

***Dichorisandra* sp. nov.**

J.-J. de Granville 8321

***Floscopa peruviana* C. B. Clarke**

S. A. Mori 22224; 23858

Connaraceae

The treatment of the Connaraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Enrique Forero (COL).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Rourea pubescens* (DC.) Radlk. var. *pubescens*.

Rourea cuspidata was collected too late to be included in the *Guide*.

***Cnestidium guianense* (G. Schellenb.) G. Schellenb.**

A. H. Gentry 63098

S. A. Mori 15185; 15571; 21071; 21628; 22823; 22850; 23914; 24187; 24195; 24236; 24732

R. A. A. Oldeman 2019

B. Wallnöfer 13523

Connarus fasciculatus* (DC.) Planch. subsp. *fasciculatus

Brian M. Boom 10819

C. P. Feuillet 486

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2723; 4578; 5360; 5437; 8784
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21663; 22952; 23130; 23155
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2078; 3986; 4003; 4127

***Conarus perrottetii* (DC.) Planch.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8818
-------------------	------

***Rourea cuspidata* Baker**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24333
-------------------	-------

***Rourea surinamensis* Miq.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14744; 23318
-------------------	--------------

Convolvulaceae

The treatment of Convolvulaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Daniel F. Austin (FAU).

Ipomoea batatas is often cultivated but sometimes found wild in disturbed vegetation and *Ipomoea quamoclit* is cultivated as an ornamental but is sometimes found escaped in disturbed areas. Neither should be considered as part of the naturalized flora; nevertheless, *I. quamoclit* is native to other parts of South America.

***Dicranostyles ampla* Ducke**

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62997
<u>N. Marshall</u>	235
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24184

***Dicranostyles guianensis* Mennega**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15233; 17957; 22837
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13503

***Dicranostyles integra* Ducke**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20905; 24718
-------------------	--------------

***Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.**

<u>F. Capus</u>	18
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	92
<u>A. Gely</u>	28
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18677; 21052; 22036; 22718; 23005; 23820

***Ipomoea batatoides* Choisy**

<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4955
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6169
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4415
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22349

***Ipomoea phyllomega* (Vell.) House**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21172; 22350; 23013
-------------------	---------------------

***Ipomoea quamoclit* L.**

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	274
--------------------	-----

S. A. Mori 21179

***Ipomoea squamosa* Choisy**

S. A. Mori 18422; 24008

***Maripa glabra* Choisy**

L. Allorge 344

A. H. Gentry 62972

J.-J. de Granville 4767

S. A. Mori 15260; 18142; 18536; 18663; 19169; 20829; 21999; 23732; 24951; 25126

R. A. A. Oldeman 4052; 4080

***Maripa scandens* Aubl.**

J.-J. de Granville 2768

S. A. Mori 15211; 18000; 21137; 24263

***Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier f.**

J.-J. de Granville 4627

S. A. Mori 18258

R. A. A. Oldeman 4194

L. E. Skog 7322

***Merremia macrocalyx* (Ruiz & Pav.) O'Donell**

M. Freiberg 168; 295

J.-J. de Granville 5152; 5182

S. A. Mori 18695; 21057; 22124; 24800

L. R. Phillippe 27015

M.-F. Prévost 758

Costaceae

The treatment of the Costaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Paul Maas and Hiltje Maas-van de Kamer (U).

The correct author abbreviations of the following species is *Costus lanceolatus* Petersen subsp. *pulchriflorus* (Ducke) Maas not *C. lanceolatus* O. G. Petersen subsp. *pulchriflorus* (Ducke) Maas as in Part 1 of the *Guide*,

***Costus claviger* Benoist**

J.-J. de Granville 1646; 2002; 5508; 8466

P. J. M. Maas 2216

S. A. Mori 18420; 18441; 18855; 23014

A. Raynal-Roques 18504

***Costus congestiflorus* Gagnep.**

L. Allorge 303

G. Cremers 7591

M. Freiberg 50

J.-J. de Granville 2297; 3283; 4430; 5053

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18151; 18195
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3981
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1822
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18624

***Costus erythrothyrus* Loes.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	528
<u>A. Fournet</u>	210
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1626; 2351; 8456
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2224; 8096
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18995; 22339
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3183
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2118
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7392

***Costus lanceolatus* Petersen subsp. *pulchriflorus* (Ducke) Maas**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6181
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5425

***Costus scaber* Ruiz & Pav.**

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	298
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4584; 5494; 8438
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18955; 21098; 22343; 22638; 24001; 24219

***Costus spiralis* (Jacq.) Roscoe var. *villosus* Maas**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6185
-------------------	------

Cucurbitaceae

The treatment of Cucurbitaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Michael Nee (NY).

***Cayaponia jenmanii* C. Jeffrey**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21086; 23085
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8772

***Cayaponia ophthalmica* R. E. Schult.**

<u>R. C. Ek</u>	199
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22897; 24108
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4291

***Cayaponia racemosa* (Mill.) Cogn.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18492; 23819
-------------------	--------------

***Cayaponia rigida* (Cogn.) Cogn.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4649; 5046
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2036

***Gurania bignoniacea* (Poepp. & Endl.) C. Jeffrey**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21119; 22217
-------------------	--------------

Gurania lobata (L.) Pruski

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4460; 4764; 5465; 8603
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2286
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15696; 21123; 24279

Gurania reticulata Cogn.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21135
-------------------	-------

Gurania subumbellata (Miq.) Cogn.

<u>B. Descoings</u>	20560
<u>N. Marshall</u>	197
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18377; 21208
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2063
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1796

Helmontia cardiophylla Harms

<u>F. Beekman</u>	62
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24819

Helmontia leptantha (Schltr.) Cogn.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5427; 8486; 8583; 8962
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18378; 21111; 23001
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4301
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7335

Melothria pendula L.

<u>F. Beekman</u>	50; 71
<u>F. Capus</u>	3
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21056; 22352
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19979

Momordica charantia L.

<u>L. Allorge</u>	374
<u>F. Beekman</u>	68
<u>F. Capus</u>	27; 69
<u>A. Gely</u>	27
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18376; 21055

Psiguria triphylla (Miq.) C. Jeffrey

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	455; 516
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4279
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3652
<u>N. Marshall</u>	199
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19041; 21082; 23084; 24946

Selysia prunifera (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.

<u>B. Descoings</u>	20517
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63075
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3717; 4454
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18875
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	20009

Cyclanthaceae

The treatment of Cyclanthaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Asplundia brachyphylla* Harling**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1599; 2396; 5421; 5472; 8705
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2227
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18160; 23380

***Asplundia heteranthera* Harling**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10833
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3984
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15082
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8479; 8819
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3628
<u>N. Marshall</u>	229
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22244; 22844; 23839
<u>H. Peckham</u>	5
<u>B. Riéra</u>	937

***Cyclanthus bipartitus* Poit.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18727; 22190; 23837
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30657

***Dicranopygium pygmaeum* (Gleason) Harling**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10836
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	236
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1582; 2355; 4738; 8487
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7366
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13470

Evodianthus funifer* (Poit.) Lindman subsp. *funifer

<u>B. Bordenave</u>	301
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	96
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	148
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62995; 63009
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	909; 3287; 5042; 5160; 5453; 8423
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2246
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20925; 23250

***Ludovia lancifolia* Brongn.**

<u>R. C. Ek</u>	67
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	192
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15064; 18003; 20892; 21545; 23350

***Thoracocarpus bissectus* (Vell.) Harling**

<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	34
----------------------	----

Cyperaceae

The treatment of Cyperaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Wm. Wayt Thomas (NY).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following subspecies was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Hypolytrum jenmanii* C. B. Clarke subsp. *jenmanii*.

The correct author abbreviations of the following species are *Cyperus simplex* Kunth not *C. simplex* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth, *Mapania paradoxa* J. Raynal not *M. paradoxa* Raynal, and *Diplasia karataefolia* Rich. not *D. karataefolia* L. C. Rich. as in Part 1 of the *Guide*

Rhynchospora barbata and *Scleria cyperina* were collected at Pic Matécho subsequent to the publication of the *Guide*

***Becquerelia cymosa* Brongn.**

J.-J. de Granville 3277; 5444

***Bisboeckelera microcephala* (Boeck.) T. Koyama**

J.-J. de Granville 3293; 4493

N. Marshall 111

S. A. Mori 14800; 14905; 22929

***Calyptrocarya glomerulata* (Brongn.) Urb.**

Brian M. Boom 10788

B. Descoings 20627

C. P. Feuillet 449; 15078

J.-J. de Granville 3295; 3304; 4567; 5461; 8540

N. Marshall 248

S. A. Mori 14873; 21201

R. A. A. Oldeman 2788; 3813

A. Raynal-Roques 18498; 18546; 18634; 19996

L. E. Skog 7235

***Calyptrocarya poeppigiana* Kunth**

L. Allorge 347

J.-J. de Granville 8417; 8508

S. A. Mori 14860; 23165

A. Raynal-Roques 18503; 18545; 18565; 18589; 20000

***Cyperus laxus* Lam.**

S. A. Mori 18250

***Cyperus luzulae* (L.) Retz.**

F. Capus 24; 73

J.-J. de Granville 2644

<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11764
<u>N. Marshall</u>	203
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18255; 22336; 23809
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4216
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18554
<i>Cyperus odoratus L.</i>	
<u>A. Gely</u>	24
<u>N. Marshall</u>	207
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18263; 22335
<i>Cyperus simplex Kunth</i>	
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18615
<i>Diplasia karataefolia Rich.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3077
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	20001
<i>Eleocharis retroflexa (Poir.) Urb.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3321
<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl</i>	
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20524
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18405; 23087
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	778
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18632; 18649; 19987
<i>Hypolytrum jenmanii C. B. Clarke subsp. jenmanii</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14805; 18479
<i>Hypolytrum jenmanii C. B. Clarke subsp. serratifolium (Uittien) T. Koyama</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3294
<i>Hypolytrum schraderianum Nees</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4943
<i>Kyllinga pumila Michx.</i>	
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	772
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18648
<i>Mapania paradoxa J. Raynal</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	12997
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3016; 3085; 3394
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25164
<i>Mapania pycnocephala (Benth.) Benth. subsp. fluviatilis (Sandwith) T. Koyama</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3019; 3255; 3399
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18478
<i>Mapania sylvatica Aubl.</i>	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	207
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3076; 3396
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18612
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3819
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18586

***Mapaniopsis effusa* C. B. Clarke**

J.-J. de Granville 3364

***Rhynchospora barbata* (Vahl) Kunth**

S. A. Mori 25112

***Rhynchospora cephalotes* (L.) Vahl**

J.-J. de Granville 3033; 3034; 3247; 3343; 5499

S. A. Mori 25063

Rhynchospora pubera* (Vahl) Boeck. subsp. *pubera

A. Fournet 221

J.-J. de Granville 5095

S. A. Mori 18404; 18699; 23088; 23808

R. A. A. Oldeman 4014

A. Raynal-Roques 18642

***Rhynchospora radicans* (Schltdl. & Cham.) Pfeiff. subsp. *microcephala* (Spreng.) W. W. Thomas**

S. A. Mori 18380; 18495

A. Raynal-Roques 18555

***Rhynchospora watsonii* (Britton) Davidse**

J.-J. de Granville 3289

***Scleria cyperina* Kunth**

S. A. Mori 25111

***Scleria latifolia* Sw.**

G. Cremers 13017

H. de Foresta 702

J.-J. de Granville 8781

***Scleria mitis* Bergius**

S. A. Mori 14881; 18755; 22680

R. A. A. Oldeman 1848

L. R. Phillippe 26914

A. Raynal-Roques 18501

***Scleria secans* (L.) Urb.**

S. A. Mori 14888

***Scleria tepuiensis* Core**

J.-J. de Granville 3363

S. A. Mori 23241

Dichapetalaceae

The treatment of the Dichapetalaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Ghilleen T. Prance (K).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Tapura capitulifera* Baill.

***Dichapetalum pedunculatum* (DC.) Baill.**

A. H. Gentry 63132

S. A. Mori 18135

***Dichapetalum rugosum* (Vahl) Prance**

J.-J. de Granville 4424

S. A. Mori 15586

R. A. A. Oldeman 1963

Tapura amazonica* Poepp. var. *amazonica

S. A. Mori 18119

***Tapura guianensis* Aubl.**

Brian M. Boom 10854

J.-J. de Granville 1636; 3143; 4252; 4271; 5146; 5505; 8387; 8885

W. J. Hahn 3657

H. Jacquemin 1439

S. A. Mori 8716; 14829; 15021; 15058; 18058; 18082; 22685; 24252

R. A. A. Oldeman 3980; 4048

G. T. Prance 28080

L. E. Skog 7168; 7290

Dilleniaceae

The treatment of Dilleniaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Gerardo A. Aymard (Port) and Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Davilla kunthii* A. St.-Hil.**

S. A. Mori 15158

L. E. Skog 7117

Davilla rugosa* Poir. var. *rugosa

J.-J. de Granville 4250; 5319

R. A. A. Oldeman 1978; 3920

Doliocarpus brevipedicellatus* Garcke subsp. *brevipedicellatus

S. A. Mori 24153

***Doliocarpus dentatus* (Aubl.) Standl. subsp. *latifolius* Kubitzki**

S. A. Mori 23323

***Doliocarpus guianensis* (Aubl.) Gilg**

J.-J. de Granville 8886

***Doliocarpus paraensis* Sleumer**

S. A. Mori 17999

***Pinzona coriacea* Mart. & Zucc.**

S. A. Mori 23864

Dioscoreaceae

The treatment of Dioscoreaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by S. A. Mori (NY).

The correct author abbreviations of the following species is *Dioscorea trifida* L. f. not *D. trifida* Linnaeus as in Part 1 of the *Guide*.

Dioscorea cayennensis is only found cultivated in our area.

***Dioscorea alata* L.**

S. A. Mori 18712; 23804; 24797

***Dioscorea cayennensis* Lam.**

F. Capus 16; 66; 67

A. Gely 19

***Dioscorea trifida* L. f.**

F. Beekman 70

F. Capus 65

A. Gely 22

S. A. Mori 18138; 18437

***Dioscorea* sp.**

M.-F. Prévost 1809

Ebenaceae

The treatment of Ebenaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Bruno Wallnöfer (W) and Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Diospyros capreifolia* Hiern**

S. A. Mori 15579; 22885

R. A. A. Oldeman 2026

***Diospyros carbonaria* Benoist**

S. A. Mori 22026; 24139

***Diospyros cavalcantei* Sothers**

S. A. Mori 22939

B. Wallnöfer 13460

***Diospyros cayennensis* A. DC.**

F. Billiet 5809

S. A. Mori 15197; 22298; 22913; 24985

B. Wallnöfer 13464

***Diospyros dichroa* Sandwith**

J.-J. de Granville 3390

***Diospyros martinii* Benoist**

<u>H. de Foresta</u>	664
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4619; 4656
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15148; 18661; 22009
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4122; 4306

Diospyros ropourea B. Walln.

<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4971
-----------------------------	------

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10761; 10815
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	306
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	653
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62958
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3094; 4506; 5518; 8433
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1433
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	605
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2242; 2269
<u>N. Marshall</u>	226
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8715; 8718; 14855; 14866; 18136; 21023; 21595; 22665; 23154; 23878; 23885
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1973
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28125
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2112
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18525
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13459; 13466; 13476

Diospyros tetrandra Hiern

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24920
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1971

Diospyros vestita Benoist

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22300; 22993; 24028; 24666
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13461; 13465

Elaeocarpaceae

The treatment of the Elaeocarpaceae was prepared by Scott V. Heald (NY), Alberto Vicentini (INPA) and Damon A. Smith for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana*.

Sloanea brachytepala Ducke

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14750
-------------------	-------

Sloanea brevipes Benth.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1965
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15506; 22098; 22731; 24748; 24836

Sloanea echinocarpa Uittien

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18089; 21665; 24855
-------------------	---------------------

Sloanea grandiflora Sm.

<u>H. de Foresta</u>	662
<u>C. Moretti</u>	740
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8765; 15119; 15697; 18154; 24307
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4013
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13492

Sloanea guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2295
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8648; 9036
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8776; 15594; 15646; 17942
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1156; 1237

Sloanea latifolia (Rich.) K. Schum.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22691; 23007; 23775; 23861; 24165
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27026

Sloanea laxiflora Benth.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1687
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14916; 15073; 15270; 15492; 25052

Sloanea synandra Benth.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8740; 15678
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13494

Sloanea tuerckheimii Donn. Sm.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2370
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14964; 23322; 24674; 24716; 24773

Sloanea sp. A

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15498
-------------------	-------

Sloanea sp. B

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1645; 1664
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15681; 18011; 23849; 24848; 24850

Ericaceae

The treatment of Ericaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by James L. Luteyn (NY).

Cavendishia callista Donn. Sm.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3279; 3316; 3329; 8708; 8849
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8760; 15167

Satyria cerander (Dunal) A. C. Sm.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	9020
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8775

Sphyrospermum buxifolium Poepp. & Endl.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10769; 10846
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8534; 8711
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8747; 8766

Eriocaulaceae

The treatment of Eriocaulaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Tonina fluviatilis* Aubl.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	13001
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15068
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23091; 23810
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18636

Erythroxyloaceae

The treatment of Erythroxyloaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott V. Heald (NY).

***Erythroxyllum citrifolium* A. St.-Hil.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5447
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15394; 15644; 18564
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2060; 4294

***Erythroxyllum kapplerianum* Peyr.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6081
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8902
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22265

***Erythroxyllum macrophyllum* Cav.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6156
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63101
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2665; 2719; 4479; 5439
<u>C. Moretti</u>	29; 1344
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21153; 22753; 22975; 23988; 24131
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2037; 4138; 4174; 4338

***Erythroxyllum mucronatum* Benth.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3054; 3265; 4577
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21120

Euphorbiaceae

The treatment of Euphorbiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Lynn J. Gillespie (CAN), all genera except *Dalechampia*. Scott Armbruster (ALA) prepared the treatment of *Dalechampia*.

Jatropha gossypifolia, *Manihot esculenta*, and *Ricinus communis* are cultivated. They may be persistent

around homesteads and in weedy areas but should not be considered part of the naturalized flora.

***Acalypha diversifolia* Jacq.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	519
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2275; 4654; 5137
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	317
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1446
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2228
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21589; 22082; 22088; 24221
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3810; 4106; 4184; 3810049
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27005
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2105
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7105; 7190

***Alchornea triplinervia* (Spreng.) Müll. Arg.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8770
---------------------------	------

***Alchorneopsis floribunda* (Benth.) Müll. Arg.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8705
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21587; 22920

***Aparisthium cordatum* (A. Juss.) Baill.**

<u>F. Billiet</u>	5807
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2407; 4733; 8643
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11729
<u>C. Moretti</u>	395
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8820; 18339; 22112; 24015
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4189
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	170; 171
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7376

***Conceveiba guianensis* Aubl.**

<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74215
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62983; 63028
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2819
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15378; 15378; 21133; 22894
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2058

***Croton draconoides* Müll. Arg.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2211
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	679
<u>A. Gely</u>	78
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2810
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1676
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11777
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18762; 24779
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2002; 4022; 4096
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27019

<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	185
<i>Croton matourensis Aubl.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1752
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15365
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2141
<i>Croton palanostigma Klotzsch</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4642
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15388; 24778
<i>Croton schiedeanus Schldl.</i>	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5778
<u>G. Cremers</u>	7594
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	497
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	683
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2796; 4257; 4473
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	618
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14851; 15608
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1986
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27009
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1816
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	20011
<i>Dalechampia brevicolumna Armbr.</i>	
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1472
<i>Dalechampia dioscoreifolia Poepp.</i>	
<u>F. Beekman</u>	59
<u>F. Capus</u>	103
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	417
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2226
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22355
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2067; 3227
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	20006
<i>Dalechampia fragrans Armbr.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20811
<i>Dalechampia heterobracteata Armbr.</i>	
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1869
<i>Dalechampia stipulacea Müll. Arg.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23721
<i>Dalechampia tiliifolia Lam.</i>	
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	145
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15026
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1808
<i>Dodecastigma integrifolium (Lanj.) Lanj. & Sandwith</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22811

***Drypetes variabilis* Uittien**

<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4830; 4958
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1700; 1701; 1876; 2117; 2130; 2156; 2242; 2307
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62978; 63072; 63073; 63080; 63156
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4366
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15294; 15578; 15585; 17959; 18331; 18623; 18843; 18930; 21166; 22013; 23733; 24745; 24761; 24811; 24812
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3266; 4304
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19974

***Euphorbia cyathophora* Murray**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18957
-------------------	-------

***Euphorbia hirta* L.**

<u>C. Luu</u>	103
---------------	-----

***Euphorbia hyssopifolia* L.**

<u>C. Luu</u>	3
---------------	---

***Euphorbia thymifolia* L.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19016; 22090; 23817; 23961
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18640

***Glycydendron amazonicum* Ducke**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18615; 23265
-------------------	--------------

***Hevea guianensis* Aubl.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1780
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14917; 14950; 15012; 15023; 15155; 15424; 17954; 18109; 18115; 20802

***Hura crepitans* L.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2106
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	35
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2718
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15086
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4092

Hyeronima alchorneoides* Allemão var. *alchorneoides

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1840; 2140
<u>G. Cremers</u>	7579
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5187
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19026; 21516; 22769; 23081; 23082
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4121

***Hyeronima oblonga* (Tul.) Müll. Arg.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1653; 1789
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14903; 14935; 15226; 18590; 20961

***Jatropha gossypifolia* L.**

<u>C. Luu</u>	86
---------------	----

***Mabea piriri* Aubl.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	454
<u>A. Fournet</u>	69

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5464
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8791; 22677; 22710; 23900; 24117
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28107
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18499
<i>Mabea salicoides</i> Esser	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15146; 15556
<i>Mabea speciosa</i> Müll. Arg.	
<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4988
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10810
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	435
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63063
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5164; 8662; 8798
<u>N. Marshall</u>	241
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8712; 21625; 22676; 23010; 23367; 23838; 23944
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2061
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26926; 27020
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28117
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13500
<i>Mabea subsessilis</i> Pax & K. Hoffm.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3272
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14931
<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	
<u>F. Capus</u>	14; 15; 33
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	91
<u>A. Gely</u>	71; 72
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18439; 22037; 22038
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3972
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26896
<i>Manihot quinquepartita</i> D. J. Rogers & Appan	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5766
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	541
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18622; 19063; 23054
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2020
<i>Manihot</i> sp. A.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5070
<i>Maprounea guianensis</i> Aubl.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5186
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1160
<i>Margaritaria nobilis</i> L. f.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2812; 8825
<u>N. Marshall</u>	185
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2014

<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1233
<i>Omphalea diandra</i> L.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2770
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18784; 18926; 23912; 23917; 23918
<i>Pausandra fordii</i> Secco	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15675
<i>Pausandra martinii</i> Baill.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23273
<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7293
<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> L.	
<u>F. Capus</u>	79
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	528
<u>C. Luu</u>	59
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18402; 22076; 23962; 23963
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	783
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19960
<u>J. Roux</u>	13
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7311
<i>Plukenetia polyadenia</i> Müll. Arg.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4413
<u>C. Moretti</u>	461
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15673; 18668; 22347
<i>Richeria grandis</i> Vahl	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8821
<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	
<u>F. Capus</u>	10
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18432
<i>Sagotia racemosa</i> Baill.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23275; 23778
<i>Sapium argutum</i> (Müll. Arg.) Huber	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3237; 3362
<i>Sapium glandulosum</i> (L.) Morong	
<u>N. Marshall</u>	166
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2068
<u>M. Sauvain</u>	644
<i>Sapium paucinervium</i> Hemsl.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2014; 2065
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15364; 24302; 24775
<i>Tragia lessertiana</i> (Baill.) Müll. Arg.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2783
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14874; 18414; 25132
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7378

Fabaceae

The treatment of the Fabaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Rupert C. Barneby and Scott V. Heald (NY).

Acosmium praeclarum (Sandwith) Yakovlev is treated as a member of the Caesalpiniaceae in the Guide. It will appear in the NYBG database as a member of the Fabaceae.

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species were included in the *Guide* because they are expected to occur in central French Guiana even though they have not yet been collected there: *Crotalaria anagyroides* Kunth and *Rhynchosia minima* (L.) DC.

Species of *Dalbergia* are expected to occur in central French Guiana but none have yet been collected.

Cajanus cajan, *Pachyrhizus erosus*, *Phaseolus lunatus*, and *Pueraria phaseoloides* are only found cultivated in our area but they may appear in weedy habitats around homesteads, and, thus, give the false impression of being a part of the native flora. *Clitoria ternatea* is only found as a cultivated ornamental in our area.

***Bocoa viridiflora* (Ducke) R. S. Cowan**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1801
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8815; 15214; 18486; 21648; 24136

***Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.**

<u>F. Capus</u>	40
<u>A. Gely</u>	10
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5043
<u>C. Luu</u>	89
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	762

***Candolleodendron brachystachyum* (DC.) R. S. Cowan**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4285; 4458; 8408
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3185; 4204

***Centrosema vexillatum* Benth.**

<u>F. Capus</u>	31
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5169

***Clitoria javitensis* (Kunth) Benth.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24310
-------------------	-------

***Clitoria ternatea* L.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22123
-------------------	-------

***Derris pterocarpa* (DC.) Killip**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15257; 21142; 24334; 24338
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13525

***Desmodium adscendens* (Sw.) DC.**

<u>F. Capus</u>	71
-----------------	----

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	692; 704; 5359
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22046; 23816
<i>Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC.</i>	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5783
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2738; 8929
<u>S. Heald</u>	39
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18220; 22661; 23828; 24190
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26924
<i>Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18384; 19067
<i>Desmodium incanum DC.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	703; 4639
<u>N. Marshall</u>	170
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18243; 18389; 19093; 24224
<i>Desmodium wydlerianum Urb.</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6165
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	705
<i>Dioclea macrocarpa Huber</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2307
<u>C. Moretti</u>	1093
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15067; 18541; 20944; 22211; 22746; 22824; 22825; 24208; 24679; 24679
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7362; 7379
<i>Dioclea virgata (Rich.) Amshoff</i>	
<u>N. Marshall</u>	253
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18759; 19064; 19179; 20971; 23292
<i>Dioclea sp. A</i>	
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1678
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2094
<i>Diploptropis purpurea (Rich.) Amshoff</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5149
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21108; 22881; 24713
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1969
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	2310
<i>Dipteryx odorata (Aubl.) Willd.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1802
<u>D. Loubry</u>	45
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18979; 22799
<i>Dussia discolor (Benth.) Amshoff</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2412
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22118; 24728
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1241
<i>Hymenolobium petraeum Ducke</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15698; 18095

R. A. A. Oldeman 3188
***Machaerium altiscandens* Ducke**
S. A. Mori 19184
***Machaerium aureiflorum* Ducke**
S. A. Mori 22106; 24709; 24714
***Machaerium floribundum* Benth.**
S. A. Mori 15353; 21204
R. A. A. Oldeman 1961
B. Wallnöfer 13524
***Machaerium paraëense* Ducke**
S. A. Mori 22193; 23712
***Machaerium quinata* Sandwith**
J. W. Grimes 1970
***Monopteryx inpaë* W. A. Rodrigues**
Brian M. Boom 1631; 1658; 1669; 1694
S. A. Mori 15250; 15662; 22107
***Mucuna urens* (L.) DC.**
J.-J. de Granville 2006; 8493; 8832
H. Jacquemin 1675
S. A. Mori 22325
R. A. A. Oldeman 2017
***Ormosia flava* (Ducke) Rudd**
S. A. Mori 20878
***Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.**
S. A. Mori 24749
***Phaseolus lunatus* L.**
F. Capus 38
A. Gely 44
***Platymiscium ulei* Harms**
Brian M. Boom 2005; 2391
A. H. Gentry 63115
S. A. Mori 19039
***Poecilanthe effusa* (Huber) Ducke**
R. A. A. Oldeman 4053
***Poecilanthe hostmannii* (Benth.) Amshoff**
J.-J. de Granville 3055
S. A. Mori 15013; 22928
***Pterocarpus rohrii* Vahl**
S. A. Mori 23209; 24254; 25173
***Pueraria phaseoloides* (Roxb.) Benth.**
S. A. Mori 24726
***Rhynchosia phaseoloides* (Sw.) DC.**
J.-J. de Granville 4583; 5514

<u>N. Marshall</u>	172
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15141; 19015; 24935
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4070
<i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i> R. S. Cowan	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19175; 19188; 20792; 21703; 22274; 23198; 23309; 23325; 24954
<i>Swartzia arborescens</i> (Aubl.) Pittier	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14813; 14959
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4027
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30669
<i>Swartzia panacoco</i> (Aubl.) R. S. Cowan var. <i>sagotii</i> (Sandwith) R. S. Cowan	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15344; 15445; 18982; 21692; 22764; 24710
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28110
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2055
<i>Swartzia polyphylla</i> DC.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1629
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14921; 15663; 20989; 23310
<i>Swartzia</i> sp. A	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2388
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8773
<i>Swartzia</i> sp. B	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4468; 4563
<i>Taralea oppositifolia</i> Aubl.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22800
<i>Vatairea paraensis</i> Ducke	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18687; 24171; 24777
<i>Vataireopsis surinamensis</i> H. C. Lima	
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	651
<u>C. Moretti</u>	337; 1091
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15090; 15687; 24759
<i>Vigna vexillata</i> (L.) A. Rich.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5365
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18448; 24222
<i>Zornia latifolia</i> Sm.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18738; 23288
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7383

Flacourtiaceae

The treatment of Flacourtiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY) and Beat Fischeer.

***Banara guianensis* Aubl.**

J.-J. de Granville 8364

<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3687; 3692
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	614
<u>C. Moretti</u>	889
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15618; 18701; 24755
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4196
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	174

***Carpotroche crispidentata* Ducke**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10775; 10826
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3971; 7585
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	479
<u>A. Fournet</u>	29
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63069
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2367; 3009; 4256; 4401; 5497; 8457
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3659
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	27
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2271; 8067
<u>C. Moretti</u>	54
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8729; 14704; 15319; 17965; 19191; 20898; 23356
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1846; 2038; 3178; 3969; 3997
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	308; 2142
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	965; 1064
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13478

***Casearia acuminata* DC.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10781; 10856
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1613; 2284; 2404; 3353; 4621; 5094; 5147; 5366; 8702; 8782; 8800; 8891; 8931; 8985
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8734; 15019; 15118; 17948; 18720; 18931; 22081; 23331
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2049; 3952
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26904
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1817
<u>B. Riéra</u>	948
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13485

***Casearia bracteifera* Sagot**

<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	5010
<u>L. Allorge</u>	321
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	330
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	512
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63162
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	911; 912; 4620; 5163; 5452; 8494
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	610
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2254; 2263
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15022; 15371; 17944; 18964; 19118; 21651
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4151

<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26994
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30633
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1831
<u>B. Riéra</u>	945
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1239
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7152; 7343

Casearia commersoniana Cambess.

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6151; 7584
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2675; 3135; 4601; 5077; 5174; 5391
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8709; 8786; 14948; 14994; 19104; 20867; 22275; 22843; 23902; 25178
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4113; 4115

Casearia javitensis Kunth

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2737
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8802
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	182; 2015; 4175

Casearia negrensis Eichler

<u>A. Fournet</u>	90
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4239; 4254; 5458
<u>C. Moretti</u>	892
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8704; 15672; 22956
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1987; 2066; 3191; 3817; 3821; 4042; 4117; 4176; 4181; 4190; 4295

Casearia pitumba Sleumer

<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	5022
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	631; 4461; 5091; 8769; 8911; 8987
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	630
<u>N. Marshall</u>	161
<u>C. Moretti</u>	391
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8750; 14875; 14879; 15366; 15692; 20877; 20911; 23093; 23116; 25072
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1955; 4079
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7361

Casearia rusbyana Briq.

<u>N. Marshall</u>	184
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21150; 21571; 23717; 24270; 24677
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4192
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19977
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	2321

Casearia singularis Eichler

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1740
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2733
<u>C. Moretti</u>	443
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15129; 15647; 22210
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2064
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13529

Casearia sylvestris Sw. var. sylvestris

Brian M. Boom 2129
S. A. Mori 15577

Casearia ulmifolia Vent.

F. Billiet 5803
Brian M. Boom 1949; 2302; 2303
J.-J. de Granville 4237
S. A. Mori 15621; 21144; 21177; 22927; 23012

Casearia sp. A

S. A. Mori 14721; 15570; 24026

Casearia sp. B

S. A. Mori 18124; 19166; 20785

Hasseltia floribunda Kunth

S. A. Mori 8759

Laetia procera (Poepp.) Eichler

S. A. Mori 14975; 20724; 21499; 22061
R. A. A. Oldeman 2102

Mayna odorata Aubl.

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4973

L. Allorge 319
C. P. Feuillet 476; 492; 493
H. de Foresta 661; 695
A. H. Gentry 63161
J.-J. de Granville 889; 2680; 3631; 4231; 4244; 4556; 5059; 5407; 5422; 5458; 8855; 8900
M. H. G. Gustafsson 326
C. Moretti 451
S. A. Mori 8708; 15222; 18927; 21088; 23915
R. A. A. Oldeman 2125; 3953; 4198; 4213; 4299
L. R. Phillippe 26957
G. T. Prance 30636
M.-F. Prévost 1812

Ryania speciosa Vahl

J.-J. de Granville 3029; 4275
S. A. Mori 14977

Xylosma benthamii (Tul.) Triana & Planch.

J.-J. de Granville 4223
N. Marshall 210
S. A. Mori 21586; 23994
R. A. A. Oldeman 2007

Gentianaceae

The treatment of Gentianaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana*

was prepared by Hiltje Maas-van Kamer and Paul Maas (U).

Potalia amara Aubl. is considered a member of the Gentianaceae and is listed as such in the NYBG database. It is, however, treated as a member of the Loganiaceae in the *Guide* and listed under that family in this checklist.

***Chelonanthus alatus* (Aubl.) Pulle**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	10044
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8102
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18417; 20950; 24076; 24801
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2096

***Chelonanthus longistylus* (J. G. M. Pers. & Maas) Struwe & V. A. Albert**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3312
---------------------------	------

***Chelonanthus purpurascens* (Aubl.) Struwe, S. Nilsson & V. A. Albert**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	4026
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3356; 8974
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25077

***Coutoubea spicata* Aubl.**

<u>A. Fournet</u>	222
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	1
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63170
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4420; 5092
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1672
<u>N. Marshall</u>	167
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18383; 20947; 24075
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2093
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18487
<u>M. Sauvain</u>	649
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7111

***Tachia grandiflora* Maguire & Weaver**

<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4977
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15106
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3027; 3071; 4443
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18002; 22277

***Voyria aphylla* (Jacq.) Pers.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	1021; 1022
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3268; 3301; 3323

***Voyria aurantiaca* Splitg.**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1156
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	98
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	535; 536; 866; 933; 9045
<u>S. Heald</u>	135
<u>M. Hijman</u>	30; 216

A. J. M. Leeuwenberg s.n.
P. J. M. Maas 2250; 8086
S. A. Mori 18282; 18924; 19156; 22653; 23911
R. A. A. Oldeman 1972; 2082; 4312
A. Raynal-Roques 18463; 18516; 18558; 19959; 19991
L. E. Skog 7249

Voyria caerulea Aubl.

G. Cremers 6166
A. Fournet 213
J.-J. de Granville 927; 932; 3116; 4417; 8920; 9044
M. Hijman 217
P. J. M. Maas 8088; 8103
S. A. Mori 18905; 18961; 22249; 22267; 23181; 24137; 24803; 24807
A. Raynal-Roques 18521; 18556; 18557; 18603; 18608

Voyria corymbosa Splitg.

R. O. Determann 101; 103
C. P. Feuillet 428
A. Fournet 88
J.-J. de Granville 537; 899; 930; 3040; 3389; 4391; 4745; 4755; 8622; 8828; 8868; 8921; 8922
P. J. M. Maas 8077; 8087
S. A. Mori 14891; 14911; 15516; 17970; 18525; 20954; 21690; 22108; 22229; 22237; 22242; 22272; 22303; 24840
R. A. A. Oldeman 4307
A. Raynal-Roques 18522; 18559; 18606; 18607; 19990

Voyria flavescens Griseb.

P. J. M. Maas 8105

Voyria rosea Aubl.

F. Billiet 5819
R. O. Determann 99
A. Fournet 78
A. H. Gentry 63139
J.-J. de Granville 2662; 3276; 3297; 3298; 4389
P.-A. Loizeau 626
P. J. M. Maas 8071
S. A. Mori 14890; 20951; 22097; 22288; 22299; 24135; 24833; 24839; 24912

Voyria spruceana Benth.

G. Cremers 6190
R. O. Determann 98

Voyria tenella Hook.

J.-J. de Granville 1639; 3039; 3322; 8745; 8867; 9034
P. J. M. Maas 8073; 8099
S. A. Mori 18174; 18919; 22243; 22280; 22287; 24834
A. Raynal-Roques 18459

***Voyria tenuiflora* Griseb.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3397
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8095
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22241; 22271
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18510; 18564; 19961; 19992

***Voyriella parviflora* (Miq.) Miq.**

<u>R. O. Determann</u>	87; 100
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3117; 3296; 4390
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8074
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14904; 17966; 22283; 24841

Gesneriaceae

The treatment of Gesneriaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Christian Feuillet and Laurence E. Skog (US).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species were included in the *Guide* because they are expected to occur in central French Guiana even though they have not yet been collected there: *Napeanthus jelskii* Fritsch and *Paradrymonia densa* (C. H. Wright) Wiehler.

***Besleria flavovirens* Nees & Mart.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8517
---------------------------	------

***Besleria insolita* C. V. Morton**

<u>F. Billiet</u>	5802
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15121
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	549; 3281; 4478
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2279
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14806; 21176
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2024
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26906
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30638

***Besleria patrisii* DC.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	100; 106
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2283; 4645; 8461; 8663; 8843
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3617
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2281
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18726
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4351
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1827

***Chrysothemis pulchella* (Sims) Decne.**

<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7137
-------------------	------

***Codonanthe calcarata* (Miq.) Hanst.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	96; 15090
-----------------------	-----------

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	13
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11785
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21603; 22851
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7243; 7257
<i>Codonanthe crassifolia (Focke) C. V. Morton</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	8
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15090
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	37; 316
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8847
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21075; 21575; 21610; 24016
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7244; 7282; 7338
<i>Columnea calotricha Donn. Sm.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22216
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7393
<i>Columnea oerstediana Oerst.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10791
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8549
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7372
<i>Columnea sanguinea (Pers.) Hanst.</i>	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5800
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8628
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	313
<i>Drymonia coccinea (Aubl.) Wiehler</i>	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	392
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10818
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	298
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3965
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20626
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	87; 108; 470; 15079
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	75
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8429
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11795
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	627
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2251
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15312; 20937; 21510
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4036
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19976
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7139; 7332; 7370
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13471
<i>Drymonia psilocalyx Leeuwenb.</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	110; 15119
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1615; 1662; 2000; 2652; 8585; 9021
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11740

<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7360
<i>Drymonia serrulata (Jacq.) Mart.</i>	
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11716
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1833
<i>Episcia sphalera Leeuwenb.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25058
<i>Episcia xantha Leeuwenb.</i>	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	378
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10751
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6090
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15098
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1605; 1659; 3025; 3089; 8833
<u>M. Hoff</u>	6634
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18735; 19036; 19110; 20920; 22285
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7232
<i>Napeanthus macrostoma Leeuwenb.</i>	
<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4997
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5818
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	532; 15096
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1554; 5125; 8482
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21524; 21657
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27024
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1828
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7363
<i>Nautilocalyx adenosiphon (Leeuwenb.) Wiehler</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	7567
<i>Nautilocalyx mimuloides (Benth.) C. V. Morton</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	3900; 15120
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2420; 5459
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19034; 22212; 23049
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1601
<i>Nautilocalyx pictus (Hook.) Sprague</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15118
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1546; 2415; 3090; 4463; 5258; 5469; 8657
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23252; 23746; 24029; 25154; 25156
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	122
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7218; 7246; 7333; 7334; 7358
<i>Paradrymonia campostyla (Leeuwenb.) Wiehler</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15132
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3107; 8733
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11739
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25113

Gnetaceae

The treatment of Gnetaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Dennis Wm. Stevenson (NY).

***Gnetum urens* (Aubl.) Blume**

<u>N. Marshall</u>	175
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14915; 18180; 24894

Haemodoraceae

The treatment of Haemodoraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Hiltje Maas-van de Kamer and Paul Maas (U).

***Schiekia orinocensis* (Kunth) Meisn. subsp. *silvestris* Maas & Stoel**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3080; 4465
---------------------------	------------

***Xiphidium caeruleum* Aubl.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	501
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	558
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	62
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	550; 5513
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21178; 22337; 23045; 24126
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4347
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18493; 18580

Heliconiaceae

The treatment of Heliconiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Patti Anderson (FTG), Scott A. Mori, and Carol Gracie (NY).

The correct author abbreviations of the following taxa are *Heliconia acuminata* Rich. subsp. *acuminata* not *H. acuminata* L. C. Rich. subsp. *acuminata* and *Heliconia lourteigii* Emygdio & E. Santos not *H. lourteigii* Mello & E. Santos as in Part 1 of the *Guide*.

Heliconia acuminata* Rich. subsp. *acuminata

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1163
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6188
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	185
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1671; 4735; 5188; 8419
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2267
<u>N. Marshall</u>	215
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15391; 22197; 23827

***Heliconia bihai* (L.) L.**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1160
<u>J. D. Boeke</u>	3578
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6189
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	86
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	914; 8990
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22322

Heliconia densiflora* Verl. subsp. *densiflora

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3250
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22806

***Heliconia hirsuta* L. f.**

<u>L. Allorge</u>	375
<u>L. Andersson</u>	1165
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5775
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	707
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	60
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	691; 4748
<u>N. Marshall</u>	163
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15444; 18218; 19058; 22198
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19952

***Heliconia lourteigii* Emydio & E. Santos**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1173
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3927

***Heliconia pendula* Wawra**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1166
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5767
<u>J. D. Boeke</u>	3579
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	423
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	893; 2007; 5252
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2225
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22204
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7205

***Heliconia psittacorum* L. f.**

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	184
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22329

***Heliconia richardiana* Miq.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	13007
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3079; 3251; 4494

***Heliconia spathocircinata* Aristeg.**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1161
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	913; 3280; 5260
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2230
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22214

Hernandiaceae

The treatment of Hernandiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori and John L. Brown (NY).

Hernandia guianensis Aubl.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2811
<u>K. Kubitzki</u>	11671; 11771
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11781

Sparattanthelium guianense Sandwith

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2695
---------------------------	------

Sparattanthelium wonotoboense Kosterm.

<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	2688
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18986; 23044

Hippocrateaceae

The treatment of Hippocrateaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Ara Görts-van Rijn (U).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species were included in the *Guide* because they are expected to occur in central French Guiana even though they have not yet been collected there: *Salacia amplexans* A. C. Sm. and *Tontalea nectandrifolia* (A. C. Sm.) A. C. Sm.

Cheiloclinium cognatum (Miers) A. C. Sm.

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63074
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	84; 107
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1623; 1653; 2654; 2668; 4373; 4401; 4626; 4728
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	29
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	635
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15655; 18629; 18847
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2036; 2107; 3823; 3974; 3987; 4033; 4128
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1803

Cheiloclinium hippocrateoides (Peyr.) A. C. Sm.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5054
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15282

Cheiloclinium sp. 1

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23785
-------------------	-------

Elachyptera floribunda (Benth.) A. C. Sm.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20830
-------------------	-------

Hippocratea volubilis L.

- A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn 94
- S. A. Mori 14822; 15668; 18947; 23907
- Prionostemma aspera (Lam.) Miers***
- A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn 70
- S. A. Mori 19185; 21155; 23137
- R. A. A. Oldeman 2090
- G. T. Prance 30674
- Pristimera nervosa (Miers) A. C. Sm.***
- S. A. Mori 22121
- Salacia impressifolia (Miers) A. C. Sm.***
- A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn 100
- Salacia insignis A. C. Sm.***
- J.-J. de Granville 2012; 5105
- S. A. Mori 15521; 20760; 23158; 24952
- R. A. A. Oldeman 3998
- Salacia juruana Loes.***
- S. A. Mori 15534
- Salacia multiflora (Lam.) DC. subsp. mucronata Mennega***
- S. A. Mori 17955; 18893
- Salacia multiflora (Lam.) DC. subsp. multiflora***
- S. A. Mori 15368; 18111
- Tontelea attenuata Miers***
- J.-J. de Granville 5485
- S. A. Mori 15085; 15144; 22841
- Tontelea cylindrocarpa (A. C. Sm.) A. C. Sm.***
- A. H. Gentry 63043
- A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn 110
- S. A. Mori 15209; 15381; 18039; 24194; 24831
- G. T. Prance 28120
- Tontelea laxiflora (Benth.) A. C. Sm.***
- N. Marshall 103
- C. Moretti 886
- S. A. Mori 15210; 15433; 18053; 18551
- R. A. A. Oldeman 3962
- Tontelea ovalifolia (Miers) A. C. Sm. subsp. ovalifolia***
- S. A. Mori 20962
- Tontelea sandwithii A. C. Sm.***
- S. A. Mori 24116

Hugoniaceae

Hebepetalum humiriifolium (Planch.) Benth.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2429
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19183; 25009; 25109
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3212
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	2315

Humiriaceae

The treatment of Humiriaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Daniel Sabatier (MPU).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species were included in the *Guide* because they are expected to occur in central French Guiana even though they have not yet been collected there: *Humiria balsamifera* (Aubl.) J. St.-Hil. and *Sacoglottis cydonioides* Cuatrec.

Humiriastrum excelsum (Ducke) Cuatrec.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1683; 1714
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18096; 23358; 23793; 23794
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1140; 2304

Sacoglottis guianensis Benth. var. *guianensis*

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23788; 23789
-------------------	--------------

Vantanea guianensis Aubl.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3201; 5314
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14778; 14779; 15303; 18722; 18978

Vantanea ovicarpa Sabatier

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25047; 25159
-------------------	--------------

Vantanea parviflora Lam.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14981; 20981
-------------------	--------------

Icacinaceae

The treatment of Icacinaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Adrian C. de Roon (U) and Scott A. Mori (NY).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species were included in the *Guide* because they are expected to occur in central French Guiana even though they have not yet been collected there: *Casimirella ampla* (Miers) R. A. Howard and *Pleurisanthes parviflora* (Ducke) R. A. Howard.

Dendrobangia boliviana Rusby

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1617; 1817; 2152; 2174; 2453
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15465; 15465; 17978; 18048; 18488; 18589; 22879; 22967; 22995; 24826

R. A. A. Oldeman 3270

D. R. L. Sabatier 2320

Discophora guianensis Miers

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 5013

J.-J. de Granville 2804; 4245; 4545; 5398

C. Moretti 342

S. A. Mori 22961; 24295

R. A. A. Oldeman 2112; 3816

O. Poncy 54

Emmotum fagifolium Ham.

D. R. L. Sabatier 1247

Leretia cordata Vell.

A. H. Gentry 63049

J.-J. de Granville 4445; 5480

Poraqueiba guianensis Aubl.

Brian M. Boom 1745; 1756

S. A. Mori 15207; 15274; 20934; 23157

Iridaceae

The treatment of Iridaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

Eleutherine bulbosa is cultivated for its medicinal properties and is probably not native to our area.

Eleutherine bulbosa (Mill.) Urb.

A. Gely 66

M.-F. Prévost 1834; 2117

Lacistemataceae

The treatment of the Lacistemataceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

Lacistema aggregatum (Bergius) Rusby

J.-J. de Granville 2425; 4570; 4589; 8986

R. A. A. Oldeman 4136

B. Wallnöfer 13496

Lacistema grandifolium W. Schnizl.

S. A. Mori 14761; 19161; 20983

R. A. A. Oldeman 3237; 4067

Lacistema polystachyum W. Schnizl.

C. P. Feuillet 481

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4433; 4605
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14714; 15240; 15527; 19189; 20748; 22179; 22692; 24006
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4030

Lamiaceae

The treatment of Lamiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Ray M. Harley (K).

Pogostemon cablin is only found cultivated in our area.

***Hyptis atrorubens* Poit.**

<u>P. Clavel</u>	10
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18397; 18493
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7316

***Hyptis lanceolata* Poit.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22040; 22054; 23800
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30681

***Hyptis mutabilis* (Rich.) Briq.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19003
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30682

***Hyptis pachycephala* Epling**

<u>L. Allorge</u>	376
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	444
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	544; 2350; 5460; 5534
<u>N. Marshall</u>	127
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23743; 23834
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3921; 4141; 4346
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30661
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18567; 19993
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7134

***Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.**

<u>C. Luu</u>	74; 93
<u>C. Moretti</u>	776
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18956
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2123
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	779

***Marsypianthes chamaedrys* (Vahl) Kuntze**

<u>B. Descoings</u>	20567
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4425
<u>F. Hallé</u>	2293
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18401; 18700; 23924

***Ocimum campechianum* Mill.**

<u>A. Gely</u>	49
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11762
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23925

Pogostemon cablin (Blanco) Benth.

<u>C. Luu</u>	54
---------------	----

Scutellaria uliginosa Benth.

<u>B. Dauchez</u>	114
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	425
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	551; 3160; 4779
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3593
<u>F. Hallé</u>	2436
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2284
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18725; 20923; 21094; 22056; 22323; 23876; 24218
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3814
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26889
<u>O. Poncy</u>	88
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30656
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1829

Lauraceae

The treatment of the Lauraceae, except for *Rhodostemonodaphne*, for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Henk van der Werff (MO). The treatment of *Rhodostemonodaphne* was prepared by Santiago Madriñán.

Licaria pachycarpa was inadvertently left out of the *Guide* even though a vouchered collection of this species has been collected from within the area of the *Guide*.

Persea americana is only found cultivated in our area.

Aiouea guianensis Aubl.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21168
-------------------	-------

Aiouea longipetiolata van der Werff

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14902; 15238; 15413; 20758; 24688
-------------------	-----------------------------------

Aiouea opaca van der Werff

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20735; 20928
-------------------	--------------

Aniba citrifolia (Nees) Mez

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24960
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1062

Aniba jenmani Mez

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14976; 15292; 19171
-------------------	---------------------

Aniba kappleri Mez

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18637; 24823
-------------------	--------------

Aniba parviflora (Meisn.) Mez

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20834
<i>Aniba williamsii</i> O. C. Schmidt	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22296; 24983
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13851
<u>H. H. van der Werff</u>	12955
<i>Beilschmiedia hexanthera</i> van der Werff	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23377
<u>H. H. van der Werff</u>	12951
<i>Cinnamomum triplinerve</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) Kosterm.	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	452
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5482
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15024
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1984; 2781; 3202; 4011; 4082
<i>Endlicheria melinonii</i> Benoist	
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	321
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62990
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20927
<i>Endlicheria punctulata</i> (Mez) C. K. Allen	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14910; 14995; 18041; 22268
<i>Endlicheria pyriformis</i> (Nees) Mez	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3982
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	691
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3145; 4598; 5493; 5496; 5547; 8380; 9005
<u>C. Moretti</u>	455
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15059; 15649; 22979; 23935; 24027; 25010
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3996; 4034
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26997
<u>H. H. van der Werff</u>	12953; 12964
<i>Endlicheria sericea</i> Nees	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23269
<i>Kubitzkia mezii</i> (Kosterm.) van der Werff	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15054; 20849
<i>Licaria cannella</i> (Meisn.) Kosterm.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1716
<u>C. Moretti</u>	1372
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20967; 23311
<i>Licaria chrysophylla</i> (Meisn.) Kosterm.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22064
<i>Licaria debilis</i> (Mez) Kosterm.	
<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4962
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26992
<u>H. H. van der Werff</u>	12948; 12950
<i>Licaria guianensis</i> Aubl.	

<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3648
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14895; 15426; 15484; 18544; 18591; 18599
<i>Licaria martiniana (Mez) Kosterm.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21683; 22766; 24670
<i>Licaria pachycarpa (Meisn.) Kosterm.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24835
<i>Licaria subbullata Kosterm.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14887; 18593
<i>Licaria vernicosa (Mez) Kosterm.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23760
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	299
<i>Nectandra cissiflora Nees</i>	
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4182
<i>Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22733; 23880; 24212
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27014
<i>Nectandra purpurea (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24258
<i>Nectandra reticulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Mez</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15326; 22008; 22669; 23883; 24188
<i>Ocotea canaliculata (Rich.) Mez</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15229; 15286; 15301; 24891
<i>Ocotea ceanothifolia (Nees) Mez</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1618
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15203; 20795; 20812; 22730
<i>Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4229; 4571; 4643
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18872; 18908
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4058
<i>Ocotea cinerea van der Werff</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22712; 23734; 23898; 24691
<i>Ocotea commutata (Nees) Mez</i>	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	377
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5170; 5257; 5481
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22113
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7346
<i>Ocotea cujumary Mart.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24014
<u>H. H. van der Werff</u>	12985
<i>Ocotea diffusa van der Werff</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4750
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22948; 24966

Ocotea fendleri (Meisn.) Rohwer

N. Marshall 196
S. A. Mori 20862; 23890

Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez

R. A. A. Oldeman 3207
B. Wallnöfer 13502
H. H. van der Werff 12949

Ocotea glomerata (Nees) Mez

Brian M. Boom 1762
J.-J. de Granville 4423; 4657
W. J. Hahn 3686
N. Marshall 221; 223
S. A. Mori 15363; 15614; 19009
R. A. A. Oldeman 2010

Ocotea oblonga (Meisn.) Mez

S. A. Mori 18892; 22199; 23870; 23913

Ocotea puberula (Rich.) Nees

J.-J. de Granville 534; 2673; 4397
K. Kubitzki 11871
N. Marshall 180
S. A. Mori 18708; 18933; 24865
R. A. A. Oldeman 4097

Ocotea scabrella van der Werff

S. A. Mori 20985; 22821; 22822

Ocotea splendens (Meisn.) Baill.

Brian M. Boom 2048; 2049; 2051; 2073; 2506
J.-J. de Granville 4439; 4766
S. A. Mori 21005; 22999; 23364; 23831
R. A. A. Oldeman 2793
D. R. L. Sabatier 1068

Ocotea subterminalis van der Werff

S. A. Mori 15135; 15336; 20838; 22777; 23312; 23932; 24981
G. T. Prance 30652

Ocotea tomentella Sandwith

S. A. Mori 15316; 22236

Persea americana Mill.

M. Freiberg 276

Rhodostemonodaphne elephantopus Madriñán

S. A. Mori 19196; 19199; 20774

Rhodostemonodaphne grandis (Mez) Rohwer

S. A. Mori 23998
R. A. A. Oldeman 3923
D. R. L. Sabatier 1061

Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana (Nees) Rohwer

S. A. Mori 18234; 22324; 22670

Rhodostemonodaphne leptoclada Madriñán

S. A. Mori 14737; 14899

Rhodostemonodaphne morii Madriñán

S. A. Mori 15031; 15044; 15122; 15334; 18147; 20850

Rhodostemonodaphne rufovirgata Madriñán

Brian M. Boom 1811

S. A. Mori 15103; 23832

H. H. van der Werff 12954

Rhodostemonodaphne saülensis Madriñán

Brian M. Boom 1722

J.-J. de Granville 5077; 5077

S. A. Mori 14787; 14896; 15014; 20744; 20797; 20904; 23321; 23821; 23872

Rhodostemonodaphne sp. 1

S. A. Mori 18052

Sextonia rubra (Mez) van der Werff

S. A. Mori 15280; 15318; 18121; 21001

H. H. van der Werff 12952

Lauraceae sp. 1

S. A. Mori 23320

Lecythidaceae

The treatment of the Lecythidaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Lecythis chartacea* O. Berg.

Corythophora amapaensis S. A. Mori & Prance

Brian M. Boom 1883; 1913

A. H. Gentry 62992

S. Heald 32

S. A. Mori 8706; 8783; 14812; 15070; 15101; 15538; 18550; 18675; 20781; 21646; 22640; 22723; 22734; 23342; 23955; 24145; 24146; 24147; 24148; 24174; 24953; 24957; 24989; 25188

R. A. A. Oldeman 4074

G. T. Prance 28116

Corythophora rimosa W. A. Rodrigues subsp. rubra S. A. Mori

S. A. Mori 8833; 14687; 14746; 14755; 14775; 14794; 15010; 15215; 15219; 15252; 18547; 21007; 23302; 24327; 24328; 24982

Couratari gloriosa Sandwith

- J.-J. de Granville 2780; 5597; 6914
S. A. Mori 8782; 15627; 15690; 15693; 18280
- Couratari guianensis Aubl.***
S. A. Mori 8795; 8798; 18134; 18356; 19206; 20858; 20859; 20973; 23799; 24143; 24143
- Couratari multiflora (Sm.) Eyma***
Brian M. Boom 1705; 1708
S. A. Mori 14766; 14789; 14968; 15471
- Couratari oblongifolia Ducke & R. Knuth***
S. A. Mori 22003; 22246
- Couratari stellata A. C. Sm.***
Brian M. Boom 1650; 1919; 1998; 2232; 2233; 2274; 2280; 2285; 2287; 2299; 2311; 2383; 2428; 2449
M. Freiberg 161
J.-J. de Granville 5382; 5602
S. A. Mori 8707; 15183; 15448; 15454; 15666; 22750; 22925; 23737; 24092; 24095; 24111; 24719
R. A. A. Oldeman 2081; 2124; 4148
G. T. Prance 28122
- Eschweilera apiculata (Miers) A. C. Sm.***
S. A. Mori 8817; 14972; 15290; 15466
G. T. Prance 28086
- Eschweilera chartaceifolia S. A. Mori***
S. A. Mori 22014; 24088
- Eschweilera collina Eyma***
S. A. Mori 14742; 14774; 14797; 14970; 18063; 25145
- Eschweilera coriacea (DC.) S. A. Mori***
Brian M. Boom 1747; 1758; 1824; 1910; 1924; 1930; 1951; 1996; 2001; 2018; 2026; 2027; 2029; 2032; 2063; 2107; 2136; 2249; 2265
A. H. Gentry 63157
J.-J. de Granville 548; 2417
S. A. Mori 8727; 15503; 15540; 15544; 21127; 21497; 22646; 22651; 22655; 22722; 23731; 24078; 24079; 24083; 24084; 24086; 24930
R. A. A. Oldeman 1998
- Eschweilera decolorans Sandwith***
S. A. Mori 14736; 14749; 14771; 14982; 15291; 15293; 21002
- Eschweilera grandiflora (Aubl.) Sandwith***
J.-J. de Granville 5380
S. A. Mori 8816; 14947; 15278; 22988; 24324; 24324
G. T. Prance 28081
B. Wallnöfer 13463
- Eschweilera laevicarpa S. A. Mori***
S. A. Mori 14740; 14819; 15317; 22094; 22095; 24314; 24314; 24325
- Eschweilera micrantha (O. Berg) Miers***

- Brian M. Boom 1662; 1766; 1770; 1821; 2460
S. A. Mori 15008; 15174; 15213; 15217; 15279; 15438; 15495; 21543; 21672; 21696; 24711
- Eschweilera parviflora (Aubl.) Miers***
S. A. Mori 8809; 8812; 14971; 15216; 15218; 15623; 18043; 21684; 24685
- Eschweilera pedicellata (Rich.) S. A. Mori***
Brian M. Boom 1948; 1963; 10827
S. A. Mori 8778; 14687; 14688; 14692; 14815; 14817; 15062; 15180; 15181; 15189; 15449; 20771; 22679; 22702; 22703; 22704; 23738; 24085; 24282
G. T. Prance 28114
- Eschweilera piresii S. A. Mori subsp. viridipetala S. A. Mori***
S. A. Mori 20800; 20805
- Eschweilera sagotiana Miers***
Brian M. Boom 1609; 1737; 2463
S. A. Mori 8724; 14914; 15481; 21700; 22102
- Eschweilera simiorum (Benoist) Eyma***
S. A. Mori 8831; 18125; 22290
R. A. A. Oldeman 3276
- Eschweilera squamata S. A. Mori***
S. A. Mori 8805; 8811; 8828; 14728; 14756; 14765; 14788; 14795; 14796; 15288; 15443
- Gustavia augusta L.***
Brian M. Boom 2145
A. H. Gentry 63018
P.-A. Loizeau 602
N. Marshall 217
S. A. Mori 8728; 14701; 15451; 24255; 24322; 24741
R. A. A. Oldeman 1999
- Gustavia hexapetala (Aubl.) Sm.***
Brian M. Boom 1778; 1814; 2177; 2231; 2356; 2421; 2422; 2448
J.-J. de Granville 2660; 5471
S. A. Mori 8755; 14690; 14699; 14738; 15517; 15640; 17951; 18548; 18676; 20780; 23896; 24110; 24112; 24113; 24114; 24115; 24809; 24824
L. R. Phillippe 26955
N. P. Smith 10; 16
- Lecythis confertiflora (A. C. Sm.) S. A. Mori***
Brian M. Boom 1681; 1698; 1834
S. A. Mori 8799; 14719; 14747; 14937; 15224; 15297; 15456; 15504; 15568; 20801; 22775; 24317; 24320; 24984
M.-F. Prévost
- Lecythis corrugata Poit. subsp. corrugata***
S. A. Mori 8719; 15184; 15450; 15595; 24265; 24271
- Lecythis holcogyne (Sandwith) S. A. Mori***
Brian M. Boom 1975
S. A. Mori 8754; 8779; 8796; 8808; 8814; 15308; 15493; 18343; 18543; 22233; 24785;

24795

***Lecythis idatimon* Aubl.**

Brian M. Boom 1624; 1792

S. A. Mori 8806; 15166; 15245; 15281; 15439; 15457; 15661

***Lecythis persistens* Sagot *subsp. aurantiaca* S. A. Mori**

Brian M. Boom 1984

S. A. Mori 8823; 8824; 8832; 15075; 15075; 15076; 15625; 21552; 22643; 22727; 22736; 24323; 24724

G. T. Prance 28113

Lecythis persistens* Sagot *subsp. persistens

Brian M. Boom 1675; 1689

S. A. Mori 8810; 15177; 15251; 15455; 15497

***Lecythis poiteaui* O. Berg**

Brian M. Boom 1671

S. A. Mori 8705; 8764; 15500; 18533; 24175; 24176; 24177; 24178; 24179; 24341

R. A. A. Oldeman 4063

***Lecythis zabucajo* Aubl.**

Brian M. Boom 1764

J.-J. de Granville 905

S. A. Mori 8797; 8800; 8808; 15055; 15187; 15441; 15452; 18723; 24272; 24287; 25034

Lecythis sp. A

S. A. Mori 21580; 23953

Lentibulariaceae

The treatment of the Lentibulariaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Nathan P. Smith (NY).

***Utricularia calycifida* Benj.**

S. A. Mori 25105

***Utricularia hispida* Lam.**

J.-J. de Granville 14240

Liliaceae

The treatment of Liliaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

Aloë barbadensis, *Cordyline fruticosa*, and *Hippeastrum puniceum* are only found cultivated in our area. The latter was included in the *Guide* because it sometimes erroneously appears to be naturalized.

***Aloë barbadensis* Mill.**

C. Luu 52

***Cordyline fruticosa* (L.) A. Chev.**

<u>C. Luu</u>	102
<i>Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Urb.</i>	
<u>A. Gely</u>	67
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2113
<i>Hymenocallis tubiflora Salisb.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2656; 3258; 4497; 8942
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15633; 22976; 24859; 24880

Loganiaceae

The treatment of Loganiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Bruno Bordenave (P).

Potalia amara is considered by some authors to belong to the Gentianaceae. It is found under the Gentianaceae in NYBG databases and in the *Guide*..

Antonia ovata Pohl

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18270; 20880; 24159; 24168
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1141

Mitreola petiolata (J. F. Gmel.) Torr. & A. Gray

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6117
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3087
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22079
<u>J. H. E. Rova</u>	2037

Potalia amara Aubl.

<u>L. Allorge</u>	380
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3978
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4772
<u>N. Marshall</u>	120
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8829; 14816; 21574; 22311; 23865; 24073; 24074; 24091; 24096; 24098; 24099; 24100; 24101; 24102; 24103; 24104; 24105; 24106; 24107; 24120; 24121; 24122; 24123; 24124; 24125; 24154; 24336; 24339; 24940
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1465
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18619
<u>B. Riéra</u>	928
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7234; 7327

Spigelia multispica Steud.

<u>B. Descoings</u>	20557
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2218; 2281; 2758; 4381; 4477; 4616
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11774
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18214; 18491; 19087; 21028; 22044; 23113; 23801; 24077; 24767; 25064
<u>J. H. E. Rova</u>	2036
<u>M. Sauvain</u>	646

***Strychnos cayennensis* Krukoff & Barneby**

J.-J. de Granville 5148

R. A. A. Oldeman 1988

***Strychnos cogens* Benth.**

A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11721

S. A. Mori 15395

***Strychnos erichsonii* Progel**

S. A. Mori 18609; 18619

***Strychnos glabra* Progel**

J.-J. de Granville 3354

***Strychnos guianensis* (Aubl.) Mart.**

J.-J. de Granville 4939; 8561

***Strychnos medeola* Progel**

J. P. Lescure 18

S. A. Mori 18444

***Strychnos melinoniana* Baill.**

J.-J. de Granville 3393

S. A. Mori 14991; 18588; 22839

***Strychnos oiapocensis* Fróes**

J.-J. de Granville 5066

A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11745

C. Moretti 458

M.-F. Prévost 306

***Strychnos panurensis* Sprague & Sandwith**

S. A. Mori 15328

M.-F. Prévost 2097

***Strychnos peckii* B. L. Rob.**

A. H. Gentry 63116

J.-J. de Granville 5066

F. Hallé 98; 2274

H. R. P. F. Halle 98; 2274

S. A. Mori 15436

***Strychnos tomentosa* Benth.**

S. A. Mori 23212; 23856; 23933; 24166

***Strychnos toxifera* Benth.**

J.-J. de Granville 5385

A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11747

Loranthaceae

The treatment of Loranthaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana*

was prepared by Job Kuijt (UVIC).

Oryctanthus alveolatus (Kunth) Kuijt

J.-J. de Granville 4632

Oryctanthus florulentus (Rich.) Tiegh.

S. A. Mori 19081

Phthirusa pycnostachya Eichler

S. A. Mori 23969

R. A. A. Oldeman 3226

G. T. Prance 30630

Phthirusa pyrifolia (Kunth) Eichler

S. A. Mori 23967

G. T. Prance 30679

Phthirusa stelis (L.) Kuijt

G. Cremers 6195

J.-J. de Granville 8888

A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11755

P.-A. Loizeau 622

S. A. Mori 18915; 22874

R. A. A. Oldeman 3913

G. T. Prance 30634

Psittacanthus corynocephalus Eichler

S. A. Mori 18896

Psittacanthus sp. A.

S. A. Mori 23867

Struthanthus dichotrianthus Eichler

J.-J. de Granville 5459

S. A. Mori 15418; 18118; 18185

Struthanthus syringifolius (Mart.) Mart.

S. A. Mori 23848

Lythraceae

The treatment of the Lythraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Maria Lúcia Kawasaki (K).

Cuphea carthagenensis (Jacq.) J. F. Macbr.

H. Jacquemin 1671

S. A. Mori 18428; 22083; 23709

L. R. Phillippe 26907

Malpighiaceae

The treatment of the Malpighiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by William R. Anderson (MICH).

Bunchosia glandulifera and *Malpighia emarginata* are only found cultivated in our area.

***Banisteriopsis carolina* W. R. Anderson**

S. A. Mori 24784

***Banisteriopsis schwannioides* (Griseb.) B. Gates**

A. H. Gentry 63010

S. A. Mori 21590

***Banisteriopsis wurdackii* B. Gates**

S. A. Mori 8722

***Bunchosia decussiflora* W. R. Anderson**

C. P. Feuillet 1026

J.-J. de Granville 8730

S. A. Mori 23981

***Bunchosia glandulifera* (Jacq.) Kunth**

S. A. Mori 21203

***Byrsonima aerugo* Sagot**

S. A. Mori 18211; 18946; 22196

***Byrsonima densa* (Poir.) DC.**

S. A. Mori 18176; 18210; 22770

***Byrsonima stipulacea* A. Juss.**

S. A. Mori 14769; 15306; 23261

***Heteropterys oligantha* W. R. Anderson**

S. A. Mori 15549

R. A. A. Oldeman 2034

***Hiraea affinis* Miq.**

S. A. Mori 22191

***Hiraea fagifolia* (DC.) A. Juss.**

P.-A. Loizeau 615

S. A. Mori 15559; 15654; 22924

***Hiraea gracileana* W. R. Anderson**

S. A. Mori 22751

***Hiraea morii* W. R. Anderson**

S. A. Mori 15619

***Jubelina rosea* (Miq.) Nied.**

S. A. Mori 20929; 23855

***Malpighia emarginata* DC.**

F. Capus 32

***Mascagnia divaricata* (Kunth) Nied.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5409
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22205; 24220
<i>Mezia angelica</i> W. R. Anderson	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25008
<i>Mezia includens</i> (Benth.) Cuatrec.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23727
<i>Stigmaphyllon sinuatum</i> (DC.) A. Juss.	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	79
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4631
<u>N. Marshall</u>	169
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18739; 21598; 22849; 24204
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1982
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26892
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7119; 7481
<i>Tetrapterys acutifolia</i> Cav.	
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2003
<i>Tetrapterys crispa</i> A. Juss.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5451; 8661
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8769; 15609; 21095; 23011; 24277
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2085, 4200
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27023
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13522
<i>Tetrapterys glabrifolia</i> (Griseb.) Small	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15630; 21197; 22873
<i>Tetrapterys megalantha</i> W. R. Anderson	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21584; 21621; 23729; 24018
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13506
<i>Tetrapterys mucronata</i> Cav.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20784; 24970

Malvaceae

The treatment of the Malvaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Laurence J. Dorr (US).

Abelmoschus moschatus and *Gossypium barbadense* are only found cultivated in our area and are not included in the *Guide*.

***Abelmoschus moschatus* (L.) Medik.**

A. Gely 68

***Gossypium barbadense* L.**

M. Freiberg 87

A. Gely 50

Pavonia schiedeana Steud.

<u>F. Billiet</u>	5770
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	436
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	884; 8598; 8858
<u>S. Heald</u>	8
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15132; 18852; 18948; 19113; 22911; 23975
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4178
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2100
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7364

Sida rhombifolia L.

<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11761
<u>C. Moretti</u>	1098
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18251; 22334
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	765
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19972

Sida setosa Colla

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3163; 4590
<u>N. Marshall</u>	192
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18443; 22055; 22333; 24226
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26970
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	770
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19984

Marantaceae

The treatment of the Marantaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Lennart Anderson (GB).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Calathea comosa* (L. f.) Lindl.

The correct author abbreviations of the following species are *Hylaeanthus unilateralis* (Poepp. & Endl.) A. M. E. Jonker & Jonker not *H. unilateralis* (Poeppig & Endlicher) Jonker-Verhoef & Jonker and *Calathea maasiorum* H. Kenn. not *C. maasiorum* H. A. Kennedy as in Part 1 of the *Guide*.

Calathea cylindrica (Roscoe) K. Schum.

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1175
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5797
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4780; 4950; 5062
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21091; 22348

Calathea elliptica (Roscoe) K. Schum.

<u>L. Allorge</u>	304
-------------------	-----

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1183
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5798
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	154
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1657; 3290; 3330; 5248; 5262; 8443; 8641
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15397; 15553; 18876; 21134; 22206; 22257; 22314; 22833; 22834; 23359
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2144

***Calathea maasiorum* H. Kenn.**

<u>L. Allorge</u>	350
<u>L. Andersson</u>	1159
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5788
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	277
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	868; 907; 3254; 4730; 8435
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	33
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2252
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15576; 18102; 18945; 21093; 22225; 22909; 23836; 23904; 24932
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4326

***Calathea micans* (Mathieu) Körn.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8640
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22990

***Calathea propinqua* (Poepp. & Endl.) Körn.**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1168
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5789
<u>G. Cremers</u>	7593
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63153
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1628; 3239; 4431; 8780
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8097
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15597; 17930; 18944; 22218; 22331

***Calathea splendida* (Lem.) Regel**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1176
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	527; 3167
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18923; 23983

***Calathea zingiberina* Körn.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3260; 5419
---------------------------	------------

***Hylaeantho unilateralis* (Poepp. & Endl.) A. M. E. Jonker & Jonker**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4379
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8089

***Ischnosiphon arouma* (Aubl.) Körn.**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1180
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	160
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8743
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15315; 21992; 22658

***Ischnosiphon centricifolius* L. Andersson**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1170
---------------------	------

***Ischnosiphon enigmaticus* L. Andersson**

L. Andersson 1178

J.-J. de Granville 4495

***Ischnosiphon gracilis* (Rudge) Körn.**

L. Andersson 1157; 1172

S. A. Mori 18213

***Ischnosiphon obliquus* (Rudge) Körn.**

L. Andersson 1169

S. A. Mori 15358; 18851

***Ischnosiphon petiolatus* (Rudge) L. Andersson**

L. Andersson 1174

J.-J. de Granville 892; 3292; 8413

S. A. Mori 18467; 22239; 22889; 22937

***Ischnosiphon puberulus* Loes.**

J.-J. de Granville 3018

S. A. Mori 23930

***Maranta amplifolia* K. Schum.**

F. Capus 39

***Maranta friedrichsthaliana* Körn.**

L. Andersson 1158; 1177

B. Descoings 20549; 20578

J.-J. de Granville 929; 2348; 4498; 5318

P. J. M. Maas 8090

S. A. Mori 17929; 19002

M.-F. Prévost 1814; 2101

***Maranta humilis* Aubl.**

J.-J. de Granville 5496

***Maranta rupicola* L. Andersson**

J.-J. de Granville 3340

***Monophyllanthe oligophylla* K. Schum.**

L. Andersson 1164

***Monotagma contractum* Huber**

S. A. Mori 18613

***Monotagma plurispicatum* (Körn.) K. Schum.**

J.-J. de Granville 925

***Monotagma spicatum* (Aubl.) J. F. Macbride**

G. Cremers 13014

M. Freiberg 305

J.-J. de Granville 3400; 8425

***Stromanthe tonckat* (Aubl.) Eichler**

L. Andersson 1162; 1181

Brian M. Boom 10778

M. Freiberg 94

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	698; 2378; 2711; 2825; 4259; 5457; 5498; 8656; 8831; 8930
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1444
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18163; 18502; 22656; 23763
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2040; 4090; 4105
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1612; 2115
<u>B. Riéra</u>	940

Marcgraviaceae

The treatment of Marcgraviaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott V. Heald (NY), Adrian C. de Roon (U) and Stefan Dressler (FR).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Marcgraviastrum pendulum* (Lanj. & Heerdt) Bedell.

***Marcgravia coriacea* Vahl**

J.-J. de Granville 5161

***Marcgravia pedunculosa* Triana & Planch.**

G. Cremers 3975

J.-J. de Granville 3531

G. T. Prance 28112

***Marcgravia* sp. A**

S. A. Mori 14885; 14957; 23162

***Norantea guianensis* Aubl.**

J.-J. de Granville 4219; 5395

A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11791

J. P. Lescure 30

S. A. Mori 8717; 22996

R. A. A. Oldeman 3184

***Souroubea guianensis* Aubl.**

R. C. Ek 298

M. Freiberg 119

S. A. Mori 23766

Mayacaceae

The treatment of Mayacaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Mayaca sellowiana* Kunth**

J.-J. de Granville 3302

Melastomataceae

The treatment of Melastomataceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John Wurdack (US) and Susanne Renner (MO).

Tibouchina multiflora is only found cultivated in our area.

***Aciotis acuminifolia* (DC.) Triana**

S. A. Mori 19019; 22043; 22332

***Aciotis caulialata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Triana**

S. A. Mori 18268; 18382; 18497

***Aciotis indecora* (Bonpl.) Triana**

F. Capus 109

J.-J. de Granville 3367; 4462; 4462

***Aciotis purpurascens* (Aubl.) Triana**

G. Cremers 7592

C. P. Feuillet 15117

J.-J. de Granville 3155; 4461

W. J. Hahn 3596

S. A. Mori 14869; 18335; 19028; 22072

G. T. Prance 28109

A. Temple 112; 187

***Adelobotrys adscendens* (Sw.) Triana**

G. Cremers 6177

J.-J. de Granville 3111; 3317; 8685

S. A. Mori 25161

R. A. A. Oldeman 1843

***Bellucia grossularioides* (L.) Triana**

N. Marshall 219

S. A. Mori 18411; 19012; 24914; 24942

R. A. A. Oldeman 1479

***Clidemia conglomerata* DC.**

J.-J. de Granville 3307

S. A. Mori 14798; 17990; 18098; 18193; 20729; 22968; 25100

A. Temple 192

***Clidemia dentata* D. Don**

P. J. M. Maas 2232

S. A. Mori 15631; 17931; 22980

A. Temple 153

***Clidemia hirta* (L.) D. Don**

F. Capus 13

B. Dauchez 18

B. Descoings 20534; 20540

<u>A. Gely</u>	15
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11760
<u>C. Luu</u>	101
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18242
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3273
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18652
<u>A. Temple</u>	110; 113; 152; 173; 174

Clidemia involucrata DC.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3059
---------------------------	------

Clidemia laevifolia Gleason

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5523
---------------------------	------

Clidemia octona (Bonpl.) L. O. Williams subsp. guayanensis Wurdack

<u>F. Capus</u>	78
<u>B. Dauchez</u>	101
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20529
<u>A. Gely</u>	8; 86
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2642; 4403; 4440; 4565; 5044; 9058
<u>N. Marshall</u>	115; 189
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14847; 15420; 18208; 18918; 19005; 19071
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4016
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27016
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	764
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	964
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7188
<u>A. Temple</u>	151; 179

Clidemia rubra (Aubl.) Mart.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18399; 18744
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2089
<u>A. Temple</u>	133

Clidemia saülensis Wurdack

<u>F. Billiet</u>	5820
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6168
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2004; 2395; 2787; 4220; 4449; 8557
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3601
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18158; 18902; 22884
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26918

Clidemia septuplinervia Cogn.

<u>Y. Aumeeruddy</u>	62
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5769
<u>B. Dauchez</u>	91; 98
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2720; 4441; 5483; 8394
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	609
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18285; 18731; 23993

<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2076
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27025
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2111
<u>A. Temple</u>	157; 195
<i>Comolia villosa (Aubl.) Triana</i>	
<u>A. Temple</u>	128
<i>Desmoscelis villosa (Aubl.) Naudin</i>	
<u>A. Temple</u>	126
<i>Ernestia glandulosa Gleason</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6112
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15070
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2302; 3097; 3159; 3284; 4463; 4592
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3606
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15005; 18207; 18932; 21146
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7129; 7136
<i>Ernestia granvillei Wurdack</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3032; 3244; 3358
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23228; 23769; 25079
<i>Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC.</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63109
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18773; 19212
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1249
<i>Henriettea succosa (Aubl.) DC.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8980
<i>Henriettella caudata Gleason</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3109
<i>Henriettella duckeana Hoehne</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5452
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21163
<i>Henriettella sp. A.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24238
<i>Leandra agrestis (Aubl.) Raddi</i>	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5781
<u>B. Dauchez</u>	99
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1549; 1591; 2371; 3158; 4464; 8476; 8514; 8600; 8793
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3599; 3602; 3603
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	606
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	17963; 18878; 19090; 21066; 21084; 22899; 24758
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4288
<u>A. Temple</u>	155; 210; 218; 221
<i>Leandra clidemioides (Naudin) Wurdack</i>	
<u>B. Dauchez</u>	97
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1542; 2390; 2391; 8613; 8822

<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3280
<u>A. Temple</u>	201
<i>Leandra divaricata (Naudin) Cogn.</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6144
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3012; 3058; 3157
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18976; 22803; 25135
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1853
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7222
<i>Leandra micropetala (Naudin) Cogn.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3306; 5073
<i>Leandra paleacea Wurdack</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	890; 4467; 5055; 8975
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15564; 17956; 18215; 18934
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1811
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7192; 7260
<i>Leandra rufescens (DC.) Cogn.</i>	
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20527
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3028; 3154; 4450; 4468; 8459
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14698; 15384; 18225; 18871
<u>A. Temple</u>	169; 189
<i>Leandra solenifera Cogn.</i>	
<u>B. Dauchez</u>	111
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1661; 2298; 2643; 3011; 3153; 3347; 4465; 5045; 5093; 5502
<u>N. Marshall</u>	190
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18205; 18240; 18916; 18917; 19056; 19086; 22872; 23006; 23802
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26932
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7138; 7382
<u>A. Temple</u>	156; 170; 180; 186; 190
<i>Loreya arborescens (Aubl.) DC.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20876; 23202; 25182
<u>A. Temple</u>	214
<i>Loreya mespiloides Miq.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14907; 18327; 22688; 23355
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1845; 4129
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26923
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30654
<i>Loreya subrotundifolia (Wurdack) S. S. Renner</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2815; 4489; 4629
<i>Macrocentrum cristatum (DC.) Triana</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3349; 3370
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23758; 25057; 25080
<i>Macrocentrum fasciculatum (DC.) Triana</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	9025

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23227; 23757
<i>Macrocentrum latifolium</i> Wurdack	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3035
<i>Maieta guianensis</i> Aubl.	
<u>S. G. Beck</u>	17012
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20640
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15044
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4221; 4449; 8442
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3598
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	26
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	608
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14703; 15657; 18209; 18901; 18991; 19116; 22898; 22938; 23803
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26895
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	182
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18467
<u>A. Temple</u>	154; 176
<i>Miconia acuminata</i> (Steud.) Naudin	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4756
<i>Miconia affinis</i> DC.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5136; 5393; 8935; 9004
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8697; 22671; 24158; 24304
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1954; 4062
<u>B. Riéra</u>	920
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7108
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13509
<i>Miconia alata</i> (Aubl.) DC.	
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	152
<i>Miconia aliquantula</i> Wurdack	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3156
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3605
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18226; 18886; 23353
<i>Miconia argyrophylla</i> DC.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1668; 3319; 4580
<u>A. Temple</u>	132
<i>Miconia bracteata</i> (DC.) Triana	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10777
<u>B. Dauchez</u>	104
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1602; 8682
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18413; 22802; 23179; 23748; 24917
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4144
<u>A. Temple</u>	211
<i>Miconia cacatin</i> (Aubl.) S. S. Renner	

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2651; 4445
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3660
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14762; 14793; 18060; 18977; 21003; 23274; 23796
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3976
<i>Miconia ceramicarpa</i> (DC.) Cogn.	
<u>B. Dauchez</u>	107
<u>A. Temple</u>	117; 118
<i>Miconia ceramicarpa</i> (DC.) Cogn. var. <i>candolleana</i> Cogn.	
<u>B. Dauchez</u>	92
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	727; 3256; 8405; 8474
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15396; 18879; 21181; 24763; 24925
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4331
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7242
<i>Miconia ceramicarpa</i> (DC.) Cogn. var. <i>ceramicarpa</i>	
<u>Y. Aumeeruddy</u>	60
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20526
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4452; 8449; 9023
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	607
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2222
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15398; 15628; 18340; 18909; 19107; 21138; 22256; 24294
<i>Miconia chrysophylla</i> (Rich.) Urb.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1654
<u>A. Temple</u>	202; 207
<i>Miconia ciliata</i> (Rich.) DC.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3246; 3371
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25106
<u>A. Temple</u>	131
<i>Miconia diaphanea</i> Gleason	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3024
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	123; 1849
<i>Miconia dispar</i> Benth.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4757
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25035
<i>Miconia eriodonta</i> DC.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19022
<i>Miconia gratissima</i> Triana	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4760
<i>Miconia holosericea</i> (L.) DC.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21130
<i>Miconia lateriflora</i> Cogn.	
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	319
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6178
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1551; 4469; 5068; 5437; 5522

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15632; 18231; 18884; 22892
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1801
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7356
<i>Miconia minutiflora (Bonpl.) DC.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15622; 18438
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1614
<i>Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L. O. Williams</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8976
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14984; 17982; 25090
<i>Miconia myriantha Benth.</i>	
<u>B. Dauchez</u>	103
<u>A. Temple</u>	181
<i>Miconia nervosa (Sm.) Triana</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3933
<u>N. Marshall</u>	240; 245
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28124
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7126; 7375
<i>Miconia plukenetii Naudin</i>	
<u>A. Temple</u>	168
<i>Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3273; 8969
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18178
<i>Miconia racemosa (Aubl.) DC.</i>	
<u>A. Temple</u>	130
<i>Miconia sastrei Wurdack</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15071; 15124
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1550; 4453; 4466
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15522; 18880; 21183; 21185; 22222; 23052
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26937
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30639
<i>Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24941
<i>Miconia tillettii Wurdack</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1557
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3057; 3083; 3132; 4492; 5132
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14804; 18044; 19163; 20769
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7278
<i>Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) DC.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22020; 22715
<i>Miconia traillii Cogn.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23214; 24309
<i>Miconia trimera Wurdack</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10752

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4487; 4763; 8395
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	316
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18165; 18674; 18881; 19112; 21139
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4023
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7195
<i>Mouriri collocarpa</i> Ducke	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1673
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14986; 15304; 18055; 21686; 22293; 23845; 24684
<i>Mouriri crassifolia</i> Sagot	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15169; 15268; 15460; 22737
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4133
<i>Mouriri duckeana</i> Morley	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20957
<i>Mouriri sagotiana</i> Triana	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15053; 22705
<i>Mouriri sideroxylon</i> Triana	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15483
<i>Nepsera aquatica</i> (Aubl.) Naudin	
<u>A. Temple</u>	120
<i>Rhynchanthera grandiflora</i> (Aubl.) DC.	
<u>C. Luu</u>	31
<i>Tibouchina aspera</i> Aubl. var. <i>asperrima</i> Cogn.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18341; 18400
<u>A. Temple</u>	127
<i>Tibouchina multiflora</i> (Gardner) Cogn.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18782
<i>Topobea parasitica</i> Aubl.	
<u>T. B. Croat</u>	74217
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8734; 8972
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18724
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18618

Meliaceae

The treatment of the Meliaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Terence D. Pennington (K).

***Carapa procera* DC.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1794; 1833; 2111; 2148; 2154; 2286; 2382
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8785; 15123; 15382; 15686; 21528; 22182; 23008; 24715

***Cedrela odorata* L.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19208; 25060
-------------------	--------------

Guarea gomma Pulle

Brian M. Boom 1947; 2099; 2133; 2215; 2219
J.-J. de Granville 4635
S. A. Mori 18277; 18320; 18671

Guarea grandifolia DC.

Brian M. Boom 2119; 2163; 2269
A. H. Gentry 63128
S. A. Mori 14845; 15113; 15685; 20828; 22645; 22657
G. T. Prance 30677

Guarea kunthiana A. Juss.

Brian M. Boom 2012; 2070; 2100; 2105; 2164; 2188; 2196; 2254
A. H. Gentry 62989; 63090
S. A. Mori 15087; 15615; 18330
T. D. Pennington 12182
B. Wallnöfer 13497

Guarea michel-moddei T. D. Penn. & S. A. Mori

J.-J. de Granville 8821
S. A. Mori 19190; 20963; 20982
T. D. Pennington 12110; 12118

Guarea pubescens (Rich.) A. Juss.

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4978

G. Cremers 7571
C. P. Feuillet 1024
A. H. Gentry 63077
J.-J. de Granville 1649; 4393; 4447; 5399; 5439; 5509; 5517; 8666; 8754; 10334
W. J. Hahn 3616
M. Hoff 6624
C. Moretti 1092
S. A. Mori 15626; 18672; ; 21652; 22213; 22028
R. A. A. Oldeman 3291; 3919; 4000; 4095
T. D. Pennington 12141
M.-F. Prévost 268
L. R. Phillippe 26911; 27003

Guarea scabra A. Juss.

S. A. Mori 21165; 23886; 24090; 24300

Guarea silvatica C. DC.

Brian M. Boom 2309; 2371
J.-J. de Granville 4432
S. A. Mori 14720; 15529; 18457; 24022
M.-F. Prévost 271
N. P. Smith 13

Trichilia cipo (A. Juss.) C. DC.

S. A. Mori 20870

R. A. A. Oldeman 3990

***Trichilia euneura* C. DC.**

S. A. Mori 21989; 23931

R. A. A. Oldeman 1967; 4093

D. R. L. Sabatier 1053

***Trichilia micrantha* Benth.**

Brian M. Boom 1845

A. H. Gentry 63103

S. A. Mori 15469; 15612; 15679

T. D. Pennington 12119

***Trichilia pallida* Sw.**

Brian M. Boom 1753; 1892

S. A. Mori 15669

R. A. A. Oldeman 3201

***Trichilia quadrijuga* Kunth**

S. A. Mori 23879

R. A. A. Oldeman 4091

D. R. L. Sabatier 1054

***Trichilia schomburgkii* C. DC.**

S. A. Mori 23190

T. D. Pennington 12142

***Trichilia septentrionalis* C. DC.**

A. H. Gentry 62966; 63108

S. A. Mori 18651; 19040; 24820; 24992

R. A. A. Oldeman 4047

A. Raynal-Roques 19980

Mendonciaceae

The treatment of Mendonciaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Dieter C. Wasshausen (US).

***Mendoncia bivalvis* (L. f.) Merr.**

J.-J. de Granville 9064

S. A. Mori 21209

***Mendoncia glabra* (Poepp. & Endl.) Nees**

S. A. Mori 21112; 24817

***Mendoncia hoffmannseggiana* Nees**

J.-J. de Granville 4241; 8771

F. Halle 2378

N. Marshall 186

S. A. Mori 21202

R. A. A. Oldeman 1992

***Mendoncia squamuligera* Nees**

S. A. Mori 22959

Menispermaceae

The treatment of Menispermaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Rupert C. Barneby (NY).

***Abuta bullata* Moldenke**

G. Cremers 6191; 6191; 6191

A. Fournet 66

***Abuta grandifolia* (Mart.) Sandwith**

G. Cremers 6154

A. Fournet 73

J.-J. de Granville 3149; 8374

M. Hoff 7044

S. A. Mori 19129; 23206; 23210; 23236; 24152

R. A. A. Oldeman 3285

M.-F. Prévost 1597

***Abuta imene* (Mart.) Eichler**

A. Fournet 70; 81

S. A. Mori 22977

***Abuta rufescens* Aubl.**

A. Fournet 20

J.-J. de Granville 0; 2706

S. A. Mori 23166; 24240; 24956

***Anomospermum steyermarkii* Krukoff & Barneby**

J.-J. de Granville 2708

S. A. Mori 15383; 19202

***Caryomene olivascens* Barneby & Krukoff**

A. Fournet 25; 25

S. A. Mori 15142; 15276; 18177; 21162; 21707; 24244; 24768

***Curarea candicans* (Rich.) Barneby & Krukoff**

A. Fournet 63; 65; 75

J.-J. de Granville 2649; 2709

S. A. Mori 22743

***Disciphania moriorum* Barneby**

S. A. Mori 23980

L. R. Phillippe 26973

***Disciphania* sp. A**

S. A. Mori 21542

R. A. A. Oldeman 2005

***Elephantomene eburnea* Barneby & Krukoff**

G. Cremers 4818; 4818
J.-J. de Granville 2704; 8547
S. A. Mori 8780; 8780; 18586; 23108; 23196
R. A. A. Oldeman 3925
N. P. Smith 19

***Orthomene prancei* Barneby & Krukoff**

S. A. Mori 23263

***Sciadotenia cayennensis* Benth.**

G. Cremers 3966
C. P. Feuillet 483
J.-J. de Granville 5189; 8751
F. Hallé 2225
C. Moretti 454
S. A. Mori 8771; 22858; 23906
R. A. A. Oldeman 1977; 3180

***Telitoxicum inopinatum* Moldenke**

S. A. Mori 15473; 21632

Mimosaceae

The treatment of the Mimosaceae, except *Inga*, for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by James W. Grimes (MEL). *Inga* was prepared by Odile Poncy (P).

Calliandra tenuiflora and *Inga cayennensis* were collected too late to be included in the *Guide*.

Abarema barbouriana* (Standl.) Barneby & J. W. Grimes var. *barbouriana

Brian M. Boom 1663

Abarema curvicarpa* (H. S. Irwin) Barneby & J. W. Grimes var. *curvicarpa

S. A. Mori 14715; 15432; 18973; 19172; 23141

Abarema jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. *jupunba

Brian M. Boom 2314
J.-J. de Granville 5383
S. A. Mori 15047; 15351; 22326
R. A. A. Oldeman 3205

***Abarema jupunba* (Willd.) Britton & Killip var. *trapezifolia* (Vahl) Barneby & J. W. Grimes**

S. A. Mori 23938

***Abarema laeta* (Benth.) Barneby & J. W. Grimes**

S. A. Mori 23850
R. A. A. Oldeman 4043

***Abarema mataybifolia* (Sandwith) Barneby & J. W. Grimes**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 5029

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1635
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14943; 14945; 15477; 22767; 23970
<i>Acacia tenuifolia</i> (L.) Willd. var. <i>tenuifolia</i>	
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	308
<u>A. Gely</u>	3
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4636
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3688
<u>N. Marshall</u>	193
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15106; 21673
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27006
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7121
<i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> (DC.) Barneby & J. W. Grimes	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15635; 23281; 23863; 25055
<i>Calliandra tenuiflora</i> Benth.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25120
<i>Cedrelinga cateniformis</i> (Ducke) Ducke	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2300
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63065
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18148; 21547
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	2289; 2316
<i>Entada polyphylla</i> Benth.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23919
<i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i> (Benth.) Benth.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18122; 22018
<i>Inga acreana</i> Harms	
<u>F. Beekman</u>	63
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	482
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1052
<i>Inga acrocephala</i> Steud.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1786; 1992; 2290; 2410; 2425
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62956; 63041
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15567; 24879; 24886
<i>Inga alata</i> Benoist	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2160; 2167; 2209; 2296
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62961; 63036; 63079
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5384; 5384
<u>O. Poncy</u>	614
<i>Inga alba</i> (Sw.) Willd.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1730; 1826; 1827; 1835
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63068
<u>N. Marshall</u>	191
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18299; 22001
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13834

<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1163
<u>N. P. Smith</u>	18
<i>Inga albicoria</i> Poncy	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18776
<i>Inga auristellae</i> Harms	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62962; 63019
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3138; 3264
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3604
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8725; 15370; 15373; 22183; 23046; 24885; 24910
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4064; 4166
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13844; 13845
<i>Inga bourgoni</i> (Aubl.) DC.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2297
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63064
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22219
<u>O. Poncy</u>	608
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30637; 30666
<i>Inga brachystachys</i> Ducke	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24687
<i>Inga capitata</i> Desv.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1961; 2054; 2088
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63012; 63042
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4791
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15616; 24911
<u>O. Poncy</u>	613
<i>Inga cayennensis</i> Benth.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25046
<i>Inga edulis</i> Mart.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2052; 2271
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6504
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5554; 5598; 8740
<u>N. Marshall</u>	183
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18985; 19209; 20844; 20901; 21113
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13867
<i>Inga fastuosa</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	663
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8866
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22208
<u>O. Poncy</u>	604; 610
<i>Inga graciliflora</i> Benth.	
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3208; 3236
<i>Inga gracilifolia</i> Ducke	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2358

***Inga huberi* Ducke**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2406
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15593; 18903; 18983; 24901
<u>O. Poncy</u>	607

***Inga leiocalycina* Benth.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2110
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20879; 20891; 23059
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13864
<u>O. Poncy</u>	615
<u>B. Riéra</u>	925

***Inga longipedunculata* Ducke**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2325
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8681
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21015; 21160; 22023; 23739; 23892; 24743
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3295

***Inga macrophylla* Willd.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2404
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	498
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	670
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4491; 5379
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14846; 14882
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4085
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27021
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	761

***Inga marginata* Willd.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2181; 2208
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4591
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3650
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2285
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8701; 15029; 18219; 23276; 23978; 23984; 24268; 24806
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4179
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13854; 13866
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27012
<u>O. Poncy</u>	617
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	768

***Inga nouragensis* Poncy**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1922; 1977
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14734; 15530

***Inga nubium* Poncy**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8621
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24964

***Inga paraensis* Ducke**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1726
----------------------	------

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24706
<i>Inga pezizifera Benth.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2330; 2399
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15606; 18278; 18419; 22180; 22181
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13862
<i>Inga poeppigiana Benth.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1838
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22177; 23337
<i>Inga retinocarpa Poncy</i>	
<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	5002
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4638; 4761
<i>Inga rhynchocalyx Sandwith</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23262
<i>Inga rubiginosa (Rich.) DC.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15573; 20722; 20787; 23099; 2310224950
<i>Inga sarmentosa Harms</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18974; 22286
<i>Inga stipularis DC.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1901
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63016; 63126
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1579
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15557; 15617; 18013; 18076; 22022
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2103
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13837; 13847
<i>Inga striata Benth.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15025
<i>Inga suaveolens Ducke</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20736; 22024; 23114; 23344; 24151; 24180; 24231
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26948
<i>Inga thibaudiana DC.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2005; 4429; 4491; 8879
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3690
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18984; 24762
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1468
<u>O. Poncy</u>	606; 616
<i>Inga umbellifera (Vahl) Steud.</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	7465
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3005
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	17946; 24196; 24788
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13836; 13863
<i>Inga virgultosa (Vahl) Desv.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3352

<u>O. Poncy</u>	611
<i>Mimosa guilandinae</i> (DC.) Barneby var. <i>guilandinae</i>	
<u>N. Marshall</u>	252
<i>Mimosa myriadenia</i> Benth. var. <i>myriadenia</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	1025
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8632
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22893
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2098
<i>Mimosa polydactyla</i> Willd.	
<u>F. Capus</u>	23; 70
<u>N. Marshall</u>	211
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18424; 18642; 22069; 23291; 24233
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	20014
<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	259
<i>Parkia decussata</i> Ducke	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15482
<i>Parkia nitida</i> Miq.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2143
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1680
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15375; 15406; 18603; 18938; 18963
<i>Parkia pendula</i> (Willd.) Walp.	
<u>C. Moretti</u>	331
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14868; 24949
<i>Parkia reticulata</i> Ducke	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15440; 22304; 22998
<i>Parkia ulei</i> (Harms) Kuhlm. var. <i>surinamensis</i> Kleinhoonte	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18184; 18463
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4061
<i>Parkia velutina</i> Benoist	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15140
<i>Piptadenia floribunda</i> Kleinhoonte	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20836
<i>Pseudopiptadenia psilostachya</i> (DC.) G. P. Lewis & M. P. Lima	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8846
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18649
<i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> (Miq.) J. W. Grimes	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1776; 1803; 2277; 2341
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15309; 18952; 24789; 24790
<i>Stryphnodendron guianense</i> (Aubl.) Benth.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15361; 15620; 18740
<i>Stryphnodendron moricolor</i> Barneby & J. W. Grimes	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15407; 18690

<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1150
<i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum (Miq.) Kleinhoonte</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2077
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	2290; 2302
<i>Zygia racemosa (Ducke) Barneby & J. W. Grimes</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2340
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14944; 21521; 21629; 24140; 24206
<i>Zygia tetragona Barneby & J. W. Grimes</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23233

Monimiaceae

The treatment of Monimiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John D. Mithcell (NY).

Mollinedia ovata Ruiz & Pav.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10802
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8625; 8918
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13491; 13512; 13513

Siparuna cuspidata (Tul.) A. DC.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22972
-------------------	-------

Siparuna decipiens (Tul.) A. DC.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1644; 1742; 1785; 1846; 2419
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62970
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2767
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15532; 18636; 18716; 19200; 20852; 23136; 23895; 24005; 24969
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2027; 4160; 4335
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26976

Siparuna guianensis Aubl.

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	445
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4233
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18745; 21666; 22842; 24742
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4056
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26977
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18485; 18630
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7326

Siparuna pachyantha A. C. Sm.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2184
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5405; 8646
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18010; 20733; 22066; 23332; 23882
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3818; 4071
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1248

Siparuna poeppigii (Tul.) A. DC.

<u>F. Billiet</u>	5777
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2681
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15176; 15412; 15520; 20762; 21069; 21175; 22728; 22888; 24170; 24967
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4102; 4173
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26917
<u>O. Poncy</u>	83

Moraceae

The treatment of Moraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Cornelis C. Berg (BG).

Artocarpus altilis is only found cultivated in our area.

***Artocarpus altilis* (Parkinson) Fosberg**

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	289
<u>A. Gely</u>	52
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18435

***Bagassa guianensis* Aubl.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1937
<u>M. Hijman</u>	211
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15346; 15357; 18713

Brosimum acutifolium* Huber subsp. *acutifolium

<u>L. Allorge</u>	396
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	696
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63057
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2646; 2703

***Brosimum guianense* (Aubl.) Huber**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1704; 2442
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63114
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2797; 4249
<u>M. Hijman</u>	214
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18110
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2011; 2052; 3204

***Brosimum lactescens* (S. Moore) C. C. Berg**

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63004; 63044
---------------------	--------------

Brosimum parinarioides* Ducke subsp. *parinarioides

<u>H. de Foresta</u>	658
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	904; 2716
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2258; 2265
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15154; 15283
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3811

***Brosimum rubescens* Taub.**

<u>D. Loubry</u>	53
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15162; 18085; 24138

<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3203
<i>Brosimum utile</i> (Kunth) Pittier subsp. ovatifolium (Ducke) C. C. Berg	
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1245
<i>Clarisia ilicifolia</i> (Spreng.) Lanj. & Rossberg	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5773
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3935
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	477
<u>A. Fournet</u>	89
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1553; 4283; 4622; 4768; 5367; 5406; 5434; 5457; 5599
<u>M. Hijman</u>	228
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	633
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8789; 15380; 21593; 22878; 22958
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2048; 2056; 4177
<i>Ficus amazonica</i> (Miq.) Miq.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4568
<i>Ficus gomelleira</i> Kunth & Bouché	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4439
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18284; 22122; 24919; 24961
<i>Ficus guianensis</i> Desv.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21689; 22029; 22316; 22689; 22986; 24998
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30625
<i>Ficus insipida</i> Willd. subsp. scabra C. C. Berg	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2071
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	674
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18783; 21540; 24918
<i>Ficus leiophylla</i> C. C. Berg	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5410
<i>Ficus maxima</i> Mill.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24235; 24904
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2100
<i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i> Mill.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2343
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5143
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15323; 22817
<i>Ficus panurensis</i> Stanley	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15137
<i>Ficus pertusa</i> L. f.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18736; 18950
<i>Ficus schumacheri</i> (Liebm.) Griseb.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	54
<i>Helicostylis pedunculata</i> Benoist	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1888
<i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> (Poepp. & Endl.) Rusby	

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2061
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63070
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15322; 22963
<i>Maquira guianensis</i> Aubl. subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2238
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63100
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15563; 22891; 23123; 23936
<i>Maquira sclerophylla</i> (Ducke) C. C. Berg	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1923; 1928; 2009; 2252
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20842; 22002
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3264
<i>Naucleopsis guianensis</i> (Mildbr.) C. C. Berg	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2273; 2432
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14901; 20757; 21601; 22060; 22828; 23161; 23908; 24020
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4045
<i>Perebea guianensis</i> Aubl. subsp. <i>guianensis</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2087; 2090
<u>Feuille 433</u>	433
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	697
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4396; 5385; 5435
<u>M. Hijman</u>	213
<u>C. Moretti</u>	188
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15695; 22673; 23742; 24109
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2025
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26912
<i>Perebea rubra</i> (Trécul) C. C. Berg subsp. <i>rubra</i>	
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11786
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15546
<i>Pseudolmedia laevigata</i> Trécul	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15475; 22279
<i>Pseudolmedia laevis</i> (Ruiz & Pav.) J. F. Macbr.	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63056
<i>Trymatococcus amazonicus</i> Poepp. & Endl.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18850; 21650
<i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> (Benoist) Lanj.	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63040; 63055
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3649
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14992; 15231; 18036; 18079; 19165; 20810; 22876; 22971; 23124; 23164
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4158

Musaceae

The treatment of the Musaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana*

was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

Because of the confusion in species epithets, all species of *Musa* were treated as *Musa* cultivars in the *Guide*. None are native to our area, however, plants persisting around homesteads may erroneously appear to be part of the native flora.

***Musa paradisiaca* L.**

M. Freiberg 293

Myristicaceae

The treatment of Myristicaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John D. Mitchell (NY).

***Compsonaura ulei* Warb.**

S. A. Mori 15165

***Iryanthera sagotiana* (Benth.) Warb.**

Brian M. Boom 2085; 2108; 2169; 2319; 2409

A. H. Gentry 63034

S. A. Mori 14792; 14932; 14956; 15341; 19203; 20734; 20755; 20786; 20912; 21117; 22063; 23833; 23873; 24004

R. A. A. Oldeman 2046

G. T. Prance 30631; 30670

D. R. L. Sabatier 1154

***Iryanthera tessmannii* Markgr.**

S. A. Mori 14781; 15173; 21000; 22951; 23163; 23340

G. T. Prance 30680

***Osteophloeum platyspermum* (A. DC.) Warb.**

Brian M. Boom 1630; 1717

S. A. Mori 20770; 22021; 23893

L. R. Phillippe 26941

D. R. L. Sabatier 1138; 1149

***Virola kwatae* Sabatier**

Brian M. Boom 1640; 1759; 1873; 1881; 1983; 2122; 2155; 2158; 2193; 2227; 2229; 2508

S. A. Mori 15017; 15700; 23976; 24227

***Virola michelii* Heckel**

Brian M. Boom 1757; 1870; 1887; 2218

A. H. Gentry 63122

S. A. Mori 8830; 15003; 15347; 21501; 21993; 22706; 23346; 24701; 24810; 24945

***Virola sebifera* Aubl.**

W. J. Hahn 3661

S. A. Mori 15188; 17947; 24993

***Virola surinamensis* (Rol.) Warb.**

J.-J. de Granville 4246; 5395

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18281
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30672

Myrsinaceae

The treatment of Myrsinaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John J. Pipoly III (FTG).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Cybianthus lepreurii* G. Agostini.

***Ardisia guianensis* (Aubl.) Mez**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	877; 2669; 4224; 4370; 4409; 5424; 8606; 8755
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8768; 15221; 17943; 21541; 22957
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2039; 2065
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30635

***Cybianthus fuscus* Mart.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2011; 2394; 5403; 5504
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8732; 15496; 18580

***Cybianthus guyanensis* (A. DC.) Miq. subsp. *multipunctatus* (A. DC.) Pipoly**

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63081
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1568; 2748; 2803; 8757; 8823
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	25
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14706; 18050; 18524; 19074
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2035; 2389

***Cybianthus microbotrys* A. DC.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1665; 10862
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63015
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1578; 2424; 3136; 3305; 4240; 4434; 4467; 5433; 5477; 8581; 8692; 8753
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15528; 17962; 17967; 17989; 18477

***Cybianthus potiaei* (Mez) G. Agostini**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8570
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15275
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4099; 4101; 4162

***Cybianthus prevostae* Pipoly**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3395
---------------------------	------

***Cybianthus prieurii* A. DC.**

<u>N. Marshall</u>	100; 146
--------------------	----------

***Cybianthus resinosus* Mez**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8915
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3272

***Cybianthus surinamensis* (Spreng.) G. Agostini**

J.-J. de Granville 2016; 3332

***Cybianthus venezuelanus* Mez**

G. Cremers 3974

J.-J. de Granville 2802; 8752; 8804; 8978

S. A. Mori 8735

R. A. A. Oldeman 3284

L. R. Phillippe 26978

***Stylogyne incognita* Pipoly**

G. Cremers 7578

C. P. Feuillet 1015

J.-J. de Granville 870; 2423; 4483; 4731; 5434; 8401

W. J. Hahn 3623

S. A. Mori 19029; 19060

R. A. A. Oldeman 4002; 4202

Myrtaceae

The treatment of the Myrtaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Bruce K. Holst (SEL) and Maria Lúcia Kawasaki (F).

Psidium guajava is only found cultivated in our area.

Myrcia amazonica and *M. tomentosa* were collected too late to be included in the *Guide*.

***Calyptranthes amshoffae* McVaugh**

J.-J. de Granville 1673; 2357; 4742; 5506; 8367; 8505; 8670

B. Wallnöfer 13487

***Calyptranthes bracteata* M. L. Kawas. & B. Holst**

J.-J. de Granville 4400; 4464; 5482; 8936

***Eugenia albicans* (O. Berg) Urb.**

J.-J. de Granville 4647; 8877

S. A. Mori 24293

R. A. A. Oldeman 2058

***Eugenia argyrophylla* B. Holst & M. L. Kawas.**

J.-J. de Granville 8460; 8542; 10504; 10504

***Eugenia armeniaca* Sagot**

S. A. Mori 22741; 23330

***Eugenia coffeifolia* DC.**

G. Cremers 6097

C. P. Feuillet 446

A. H. Gentry 63092

J.-J. de Granville 2015; 2743; 5147; 8910; 9019

S. A. Mori 8690; 8819; 14998; 19193; 21675; 21676; 21697

R. A. A. Oldeman 3181; 4150

Eugenia dentata (O. Berg) Nied.

J.-J. de Granville 9032

R. A. A. Oldeman 3274

Eugenia feijoi O. Berg

S. A. Mori 23910

Eugenia ferreiraeana O. Berg

J.-J. de Granville 4385

S. A. Mori 14886

Eugenia gongylocarpa M. L. Kawas. & B. Holst

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4959

A. H. Gentry 63165

J.-J. de Granville 5428; 8550

S. A. Mori 8726; 14702; 15554; 18462; 19198; 23105

R. A. A. Oldeman 2074; 4167

Eugenia latifolia Aubl.

S. A. Mori 24007

Eugenia macrocalyx (Rusby) McVaugh

Brian M. Boom 1691

S. A. Mori 15588; 18839; 22302; 22970

Eugenia mimus McVaugh

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 5011

A. H. Gentry 62967

J.-J. de Granville 2009

S. A. Mori 15074

Eugenia morii B. Holst & M. L. Kawas.

S. A. Mori 14900; 14900; 22302

Eugenia muricata DC.

Brian M. Boom 2157; 2172

J.-J. de Granville 8901

S. A. Mori 8974; 14849; 18994

R. A. A. Oldeman 4054; 4327

Eugenia patrisii Vahl

Brian M. Boom 2281; 2312; 10782

J.-J. de Granville 5382

S. A. Mori 8784; 14952; 15038; 15136; 22681; 24017; 24023

R. A. A. Oldeman 1965; 2018

L. R. Phillippe 26947

Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq.

Brian M. Boom 1667

C. P. Feuillet 471

J.-J. de Granville 4453; 5052; 5071; 5138; 5361; 5371; 5478; 5512

S. A. Mori 14693; 14877; 14925; 15007; 18354; 18761; 19159

R. A. A. Oldeman 3964; 3982; 3985; 4111

<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26959
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	266
<i>Eugenia spruceana</i> O. Berg	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8765
<i>Eugenia tetramera</i> (McVaugh) M. L. Kawas. & B. Holst	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1915; 1929
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19176; 23329
<i>Eugenia</i> sp. A	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23307
<i>Eugenia</i> sp. B	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15192; 22945
<i>Eugenia</i> sp. C	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22947
<i>Myrcia amazonica</i> DC.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25054
<i>Myrcia fallax</i> (Rich.) DC.	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	510
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2677; 4594; 5142
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	629
<u>N. Marshall</u>	114
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18086; 18587; 18602; 19018; 21118; 22987
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1983; 4119; 4169
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7113
<i>Myrcia fenestrata</i> DC.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4749
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2145
<i>Myrcia gigas</i> McVaugh	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1995; 2342; 2431
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63062; 63111
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4261
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14893; 14966; 14980; 15065; 15572; 20737; 20835; 20960; 20990; 23277; 24278
<i>Myrcia graciliflora</i> Sagot	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2745
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20874
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3988
<u>B. Riéra</u>	942
<i>Myrcia magnoliifolia</i> DC.	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63027
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15272
<i>Myrcia platyclada</i> DC.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1672
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14827; 15205; 17987; 22104; 22984; 24975

***Myrcia rupta* M. L. Kawas. & B. Holst**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	3936
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	101; 429; 494
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	898; 2346; 2658; 2735; 4270; 4410; 5390; 5402; 8450; 8543
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	604
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8788
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4210

***Myrcia saxatilis* (Amshoff) McVaugh**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3359
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25110

***Myrcia subsessilis* O. Berg**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3327; 3379
---------------------------	------------

***Myrcia tomentosa* (Aubl.) DC.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25127
-------------------	-------

***Myrcia sylvatica* (G. Mey.) DC.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3037; 3325
---------------------------	------------

***Myrciaria floribunda* (Willd.) O. Berg**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20970
-------------------	-------

***Psidium guajava* L.**

<u>F. Capus</u>	22
<u>A. Gely</u>	21
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23018

Nyctaginaceae

***Guapira eggersiana* (Heimerl) Lundell**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2666; 3326
---------------------------	------------

***Guapira salicifolia* (Heimerl) Lundell**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2769; 3047
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22787

***Guapira* sp. A.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25059
-------------------	-------

***Neea constricta* J. A. Schmidt**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23217; 24205
-------------------	--------------

***Neea floribunda* Poepp. & Endl.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1941; 1942; 1946; 2091; 2176; 2268
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	338
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8756; 15193; 15333; 21198; 22686; 22886
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13486

***Neea mollis* J. A. Schmidt**

<u>L. Allorge</u>	351
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	686
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5128; 5162

<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1442
<u>C. Moretti</u>	341
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14938; 18754; 21636; 23208; 23747
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30653

***Neea ovalifolia* J. A. Schmidt**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2308
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	681
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4228; 8447
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18626; 23949
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2000; 2780
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1133

***Neea spruceana* Heimerl**

<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2106
----------------------	------

Nymphaeaceae

The treatment of Nymphaeaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Nymphaea glandulifera* Rodschied**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5536
---------------------------	------

Ochnaceae

The treatment of the Ochnaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Claude Sastre (P).

***Ouratea candollei* (Planch.) Tiegh.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2455
<u>N. Marshall</u>	231
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21070
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1966; 2057; 4137
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26971
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28115

***Ouratea erecta* Sastre**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	3944
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	111
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4435; 5316; 6605; 8391; 8615; 8783; 8840; 8916
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	334
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	23
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	624
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21694; 22887; 22949
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2109; 3175; 3177; 4197; 4211; 4340

<u>O. Poncy</u>	60
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2103
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7276
<i>Ouratea leblondii</i> (Tiegh.) Lemée	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6150; 14843
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3384
<i>Ouratea saülensis</i> Sastre	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3331
<u>N. Marshall</u>	143
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14889; 15489; 21695
<i>Ouratea scottii</i> Sastre subsp. <i>scottii</i>	
<u>C. Moretti</u>	27
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14924; 14927; 15011; 15247; 20819; 20956; 21167; 23786; 23842; 24672
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4028; 4130; 4135; 4156
<i>Sauvagesia aliciae</i> Sastre subsp. <i>aratayensis</i> Sastre	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3357
<i>Sauvagesia erecta</i> L.	
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1677
<u>N. Marshall</u>	187
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18387
<i>Sauvagesia tafelbergensis</i> Sastre	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3334

Olacaceae

The treatment of Olacaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Paul Hiepko (B).

***Cathedra acuminata* (Benth.) Miers**

Brian M. Boom 1613

***Chaunochiton kappleri* (Engl.) Ducke**

S. A. Mori 21532; 24118

***Dulacia guianensis* (Engl.) Kuntze**

S. A. Mori 23201

***Heisteria cauliflora* Sm.**

J.-J. de Granville 2293; 4448; 5255; 5455

S. A. Mori 15510; 17979; 22281; 22880; 22905; 22918

***Heisteria densifrons* Engl.**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4982

B. Bordenave 327

H. de Foresta 655

A. H. Gentry 63134

J.-J. de Granville 5085

<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1443
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11726
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	636
<u>N. Marshall</u>	136; 224
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18137; 18844; 22978; 23713
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2036; 3366; 3961; 3966; 4296
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2110

Heisteria ovata Benth.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25006
-------------------	-------

Heisteria scandens Ducke

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	488
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21164

Minquartia guianensis Aubl.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1606; 1686; 2192; 2413
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8348
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14727; 14760; 18885; 19072; 22829; 23199
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30676
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1142

Oleaceae

This species is only found cultivated in our area and is not treated in the *Guide*.

Jasminum sambac (L.) Aiton

<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11776
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18264

Onagraceae

The treatment of the Onagraceae for the *to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Maria Lúcia Kawasaki (F).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Ludwigia foliobracteolata* (Munz) Hara.

Ludwigia affinis (DC.) Hara

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3137
---------------------------	------

Ludwigia dodecandra (DC.) Zardini & P. H. Raven

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	9062
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18999; 20886; 23744; 24127
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28108

Ludwigia erecta (L.) Hara

<u>A. Gely</u>	79
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23298
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	771

***Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.) Hara**

<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19997
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7132

***Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P. H. Raven**

<u>F. Capus</u>	21
<u>A. Gely</u>	20
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22068; 23710; 24223

Orchidaceae

The treatment of Orchidaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Eric Christenson.

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species were included in the *Guide* because they are expected to occur in central French Guiana even though they have not yet been collected there: *Aspasia variegata* Lindl. and *Vanilla porteresiana* Szachetko & Veyret.

Phragmipedium caudatum is vouchered by the illustration and description in Pavilowski (1994).

Beloglottis sp. (probably a new species fide Christenson), *Epidendrum secundum*., *Scaphyglottis bifida*, and *Sigmatostalix amazonica* were collected subsequent to the publication of the *Guide*.

The correct author abbreviations for the following species are: *Cochleanthes guianensis* Lafontaine, G. Gerlach & Senghas not *C. guianensis* Lafontaine, Gerlach & Senghas, *Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler not, *E. pygmaea* (W. J. Hooker) Dressler, *Kefersteinia lafontainei*, Senghas & G. Gerlach not *K. lafontainei* Senghas & Gerlach, *Maxillaria alba* (Hook.) Lindl. not *Maxillaria alba* (W. J. Hooker) Lindley, *Maxillaria crassifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. not *M. crassifolia* Reichenbach f., *Octomeria apiculata* (Lindl.) Garay & H. R. Sweet not *O. apiculata* (Lindley) Garay & Sweet, *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe not *P. lindleyanum* (Schomburgk) Rolfe, *Platystele ovalifolia* (H. Focke) Garay & Dunst. not *P. ovalifolia* (Focke) Garay & Dunst., *Pleurothallis aristata* Hook. not *P. aristata* W. J. Hooker, *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H. R. Sweet not *P. concreta* (Jacquin) Garay & Sweet, *Polystachya foliosa* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. not *P. foliosa* (W. J. Hooker) Reichenbach f., *Sarcoglottis acaulis* (Sm.) Schltr. not *S. acaulis* (J. E. Smith) Schlechter, *Scaphyglottis fusiformis* (Griseb.) R. E. Schult. not *S. fusiformis* (Grisebach) Schultes, *Trigonidium acuminatum* Lindl. not *T. acuminatum* Bateman, *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews not *V. planifolia* G. Jackson as in Part 1 of the *Guide*

***Aganisia pulchella* Lindl.**

<u>R. O. Determann</u>	76
------------------------	----

***Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10814; 10848
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	121
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15093
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2303; 5079
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2234
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20996; 21704

<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1409; 1413; 1416
<i>Batemannia colleyi</i> Lindl.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5463
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22675; 22982
<i>Beloglottis</i> sp.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24129
<i>Brassia caudata</i> (L.) Lindl.	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0
<i>Brassia chloroleuca</i> Barb. Rodr.	
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	216
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22674
<i>Brassia huebneri</i> Schltr.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	735
<i>Brassia lanceana</i> Lindl.	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3997
<i>Bulbophyllum bracteolatum</i> Lindl.	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	122
<i>Caluera vulpina</i> Dodson & Determann	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	13908
<i>Campylocentrum micranthum</i> (Lindl.) Rolfe	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	95
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	201
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15069
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20936; 22768
<i>Catasetum barbatum</i> (Lindl.) Lindl.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5432
<i>Cheiradenia cuspidata</i> Lindl.	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5812
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6099
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	82
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3266
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22931; 23176
<i>Cleisthes rosea</i> Lindl.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3375
<i>Cochleanthes guianensis</i> Lafontaine, G. Gerlach & Senghas	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	114
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	273
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8637; 8728; 8838
<u>J. Moonen</u>	0
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23072
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1475
<i>Cryptarrhena guatemalensis</i> Schltr.	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	105

<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1421; 1593
<i>Cryptarrhena kegelii</i> Rchb. f.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	119; 202; 203
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	307
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	9027
<i>Cyclopogon olivaceus</i> (Rolfe) Schltr.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1618
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18316; 18997; 22259
<i>Cycnoches haagii</i> Barb. Rodr.	
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1538
<i>Degranvillea dermaptera</i> Determann	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	66
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18357; 23173; 23243; 23851
<i>Dichaea kegelii</i> Rchb. f.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	144; 208
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	104
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8991
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21041; 22926
<i>Dichaea trulla</i> Rchb. f.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8718
<i>Dichaea</i> sp. 1	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	51
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21042
<i>Dichaea</i> sp. 2	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21196
<i>Dimerandra elegans</i> (Focke) Siegerist	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	233
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	67; 131
<i>Elleanthus caravata</i> (Aubl.) Rchb. f.	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	77
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8566
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21039
<i>Elleanthus graminifolius</i> (Barb. Rodr.) Loijtnant	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	4001
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	78
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	43; 336
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8533
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14987; 22786; 23765; 25140
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1420
<i>Elleanthus</i> sp. 1	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	34
<i>Encyclia aemula</i> (Lindl.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	5259; 5261

<u>R. C. Ek</u>	57; 114; 130; 137
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	85
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	2390
<i>Encyclia granitica (Lindl.) Schltr.</i>	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	72
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25101; 22700; 24249
<i>Encyclia pygmaea (Hook.) Dressler</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	4003
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	134
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	127; 219
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	18; 21
<i>Encyclia vespa (Vell.) Dressler</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	14290
<i>Epidendrum anceps Jacq.</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	210
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15129
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	254
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2288; 2289
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23133
<i>Epidendrum carpophorum Barb. Rodr.</i>	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	231
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8723
<i>Epidendrum ecostatum Pabst</i>	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	119
<i>Epidendrum microphyllum Lindl.</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	52; 128; 143; 244; 246
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15138
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 20; 335
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20826; 22758
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30628; 30642
<i>Epidendrum nocturnum Jacq.</i>	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	198
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5530
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21044
<i>Epidendrum oldemanii Christenson</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	78; 118
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22345; 22915
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1540
<i>Epidendrum purpurascens Focke</i>	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	348
<i>Epidendrum ramosum Jacq.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10757
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	224

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	45; 337
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8717; 8789
<u>J. Moonen</u>	0
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25141
<i>Epidendrum rigidum</i> Jacq.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	226; 228
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	22
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20777; 21565; 22187
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1424; 1595
<i>Epidendrum secundum</i> Jacq.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25107
<i>Epidendrum strobiliferum</i> Rchb. f.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	37; 235; 236
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15072
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3561; 3636
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20841; 21566
<i>Epidendrum strobiloides</i> Garay & Dunst.	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	117
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	9011
<i>Epidendrum unguiculatum</i> (C. Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst.	
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	203; 226
<u>G. Cremers</u>	13027
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	73
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 107
<u>A. Gely</u>	31
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1655; 5431; 8871
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20999; 24248
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1415
<i>Gongora pleiochroma</i> Rchb. f.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4618
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20994
<i>Habenaria rodeiensis</i> Barb. Rodr.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18390
<i>Ionopsis satyrioides</i> (Sw.) Rchb. f.	
<u>F. Hallé</u>	2582
<i>Isochilus linearis</i> (Jacq.) R. Br.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8530; 8926
<i>Jacquinella globosa</i> (Jacq.) Schltr.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	132
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	228
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3381; 8529; 8717
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18646; 20883
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1371

***Kefersteinia lafontainei* Senghas & G. Gerlach**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	4082
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8385; 8774; 8984
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1708

***Kegeliella houtteana* (Rchb. f.) L. O. Williams**

<u>R. O. Determann</u>	120
------------------------	-----

***Koellensteinia carraoënsis* Garay & Dunst.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23259
-------------------	-------

***Koellensteinia graminea* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.**

<u>R. O. Determann</u>	83
------------------------	----

***Lepanthes helicocephala* Rchb. f.**

<u>R. O. Determann</u>	128
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	250
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21549; 23813

***Ligeophila peterana* (Cogn.) Garay**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18656
-------------------	-------

***Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne**

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	15
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4576
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18710; 20725; 20857
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1410

***Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	3998
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3720

***Malaxis maguirei* C. Schweinf.**

<u>R. O. Determann</u>	113
------------------------	-----

***Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6170
-------------------	------

***Masdevallia minuta* Lindl.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6314
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	131; 255
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15137
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	195
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4384; 5076; 5440
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20998; 22188

***Masdevallia norae* Luer**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8526
<u>F. Hallé</u>	2617

***Maxillaria acutifolia* Lindl.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21998
-------------------	-------

***Maxillaria alba* (Hook.) Lindl.**

<u>R. C. Ek</u>	45; 56; 69; 266
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4752; 4752; 5521
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20917; 22932
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1582; 1586
<i>Maxillaria brachybulbon</i> Schltr.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22309
<i>Maxillaria caespitifica</i> Rchb. f.	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 165
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1450
<i>Maxillaria camaridii</i> Rchb. f.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	270
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	108
<i>Maxillaria crassifolia</i> (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	208
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1844
<i>Maxillaria desvauxiana</i> Rchb. f.	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	86; 131
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	113; 121; 273
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	240
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1377
<i>Maxillaria discolor</i> (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	276
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	191
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22344
<i>Maxillaria parviflora</i> (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	136
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	43
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 113
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20839
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1412
<i>Maxillaria ponerantha</i> Rchb. f.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	22; 281
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 197
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8528
<i>Maxillaria porrecta</i> Lindl.	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	4000
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8802; 8870
<i>Maxillaria rufescens</i> Lindl.	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6301
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	23; 81; 100; 296
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 162
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5445
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21203
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1526; 1608

***Maxillaria splendens* Poepp. & Endl.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	5266; 5520; 6076
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 241
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2279; 3361; 8674
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1353

***Maxillaria stenophylla* Rchb. f.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	3996; 5523; 5524
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	230
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8592; 8593; 8767

***Maxillaria superflua* Rchb. f.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	3999
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	48; 124; 302
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 16
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21049

***Maxillaria uncatata* Lindl.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	4004
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	55; 120; 125; 313
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 338
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20992; 21563; 22289; 22308; 22699; 22832; 22983
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1411; 1417; 1418; 1516

***Maxillaria villosa* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6149
-------------------	------

***Maxillaria violaceopunctata* Rchb. f.**

<u>R. C. Ek</u>	65; 66; 306
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 14

***Mormodes buccinator* Lindl.**

<u>J. Moonen</u>	0
------------------	---

***Notylia angustifolia* Cogn.**

<u>E. A. Christenson</u>	s.n.
--------------------------	------

***Notylia peruviana* (Schltr.) C. Schweinf.**

<u>R. O. Determann</u>	108
------------------------	-----

***Octomeria apiculata* (Lindl.) Garay & H. R. Sweet**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	4121
-------------------	------

***Octomeria brevifolia* Cogn.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22306
-------------------	-------

***Octomeria minor* C. Schweinf.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20913
-------------------	-------

***Octomeria sarthouae* Luer**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3324
---------------------------	------

***Octomeria surinamensis* Focke**

<u>R. O. Determann</u>	79
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	110
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21030; 22310; 22698

***Oncidium nanum* Lindl.**

E. A. Christenson s.n.

***Ornithocephalus ciliatus* Lindl.**

R. O. Determann 97

S. A. Mori 23156

***Palmorchis pabstii* Veyret**

G. Cremers 13015

J.-J. de Granville 1585; 2410; 4482; 8467

S. A. Mori 22912; 23015; 23016

***Palmorchis prospectorum* Veyret**

G. Cremers 6193

***Pelexia callifera* (C. Schweinf.) Garay**

R. O. Determann 90

S. A. Mori 25066

***Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe**

Pavloski s.n.

***Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe**

R. O. Determann 75

S. A. Mori 23231

***Platystele ovalifolia* (H. Focke) Garay & Dunst.**

G. Cremers 4005

R. C. Ek 49; 87; 315; 318

M. Freiberg 27

S. A. Mori 21592; 23211

***Plectrophora cultrifolia* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.**

E. A. Christenson 0

M. Freiberg 0; 308

***Pleurothallis archidiaconi* Ames**

G. Cremers 3973; 4002; 6079

R. O. Determann 68

R. C. Ek 24; 334

C. P. Feuillet 15110

A. Fournet 83

J.-J. de Granville 1663; 5075; 8527

J. Moonen 0

S. A. Mori 22258; 22284; 23131

Y. Veyret 1465

***Pleurothallis aristata* Hook.**

R. O. Determann 72; 110; 111; 123; 130

R. C. Ek 72; 323

C. P. Feuillet 15130

S. A. Mori 20742; 22261; 23175; 23357

Y. Veyret 1363

***Pleurothallis barbulata* Lindl.**

R. O. Determann 69; 112

S. A. Mori 21129

Y. Veyret 1472

***Pleurothallis brevipes* Focke**

R. O. Determann 64; 74; 124

M. Freiberg 196

***Pleurothallis ciliolata* Schltr.**

R. O. Determann 70

S. A. Mori 20776

***Pleurothallis consimilis* Ames**

R. O. Determann 96

R. C. Ek 329

M. Freiberg 281

***Pleurothallis discoidea* Lindl.**

D. Barthelemy 205

J.-J. de Granville 3677

***Pleurothallis glandulosa* Ames**

G. Cremers 6147

R. O. Determann 93

***Pleurothallis lanceana* Lodd.**

M. Freiberg 188

Y. Veyret 1672

***Pleurothallis nanifolia* Foldats**

S. A. Mori 20793

***Pleurothallis picta* Lindl.**

D. Barthelemy 207; 211; 234

G. Cremers 3914; 3929

R. C. Ek 76; 341

C. P. Feuillet 15066; 15066

M. Freiberg 0; 52

J.-J. de Granville 2717

P. J. M. Maas 2247

N. Marshall 247

S. A. Mori 14883; 20855; 22260; 23120

L. E. Skog 7351; 7391

Y. Veyret 1393; 1454

***Pleurothallis polygonoides* Griseb.**

R. C. Ek 134; 345

M. Freiberg 245

J.-J. de Granville 2807

***Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl.**

R. C. Ek 47; 349

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 19; 68
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21045; 22860
<i>Pleurothallis pubescens</i> Lindl.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8548
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23120; 23132
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1696
<u>H. H. van der Werff</u>	12965
<i>Pleurothallis ruscifolia</i> (Jacq.) R. Br.	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	4006
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	233
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8611
<i>Pleurothallis sclerophylla</i> Lindl.	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	4378
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8531
<i>Pleurothallis semperflorens</i> Lindl.	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	71; 109
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	59; 351; 353; 386a
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15076
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0; 89; 189
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20775; 20824; 20840; 21548; 22313; 23062
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7180
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1408; 1628
<i>Pleurothallis seriata</i> Lindl.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20914
<i>Pleurothallis spiculifera</i> Lindl.	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6098
<i>Pleurothallis suspensa</i> Luer	
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	204
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3995; 4086
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	115
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	232
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1630; 8587
<i>Pleurothallis uniflora</i> Lindl.	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	94
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8465
<i>Polystachya concreta</i> (Jacq.) Garay & H. R. Sweet	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22305
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3916; 3916
<i>Polystachya foliosa</i> (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	386
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	255
<i>Polystachya stenophylla</i> Schltr.	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	118; 127

- R. C. Ek 133
S. A. Mori 21032; 22307; 23352
- Psychopsis papilio (Lindl.) H. G. Jones***
J.-J. de Granville 2817
- Psygmorchis glossomystax (Rchb. f.) Dodson & Dressler***
R. C. Ek 123
- Quekettia microscopica Lindl.***
R. C. Ek 387
S. A. Mori 20993
- Reichenbachanthus reflexus (Lindl.) Brade***
R. O. Determann 132
J.-J. de Granville 8590; 8807
- Rodriguezia lanceolata Ruiz & Pav.***
F. Capus 113
R. C. Ek 390
S. A. Mori 15190; 21613; 21645
Y. Veyret 1479
- Sarcoglottis acaulis (Sm.) Schltr.***
G. Cremers 7170
R. A. A. Oldeman 2785
- Scaphyglottis bifida (Rchb. f.) Schweinf.***
J. P. Bikaeff s.n.
- Scaphyglottis fusiformis (Griseb.) R. E. Schult.***
R. C. Ek 154; 370
M. Freiberg s.n.; 203; 317
P. J. M. Maas 2260
S. A. Mori 21047; 21626
- Scaphyglottis modesta (Rchb. f.) Schltr.***
R. C. Ek 383
S. A. Mori 23078
- Scaphyglottis prolifera Cogn.***
R. O. Determann 133
R. C. Ek 103; 115; 366
C. P. Feuillet 15139
M. Freiberg 0; 0; 33; 121; 122
S. A. Mori 15125; 18449; 18647; 18989; 21046; 23814
G. T. Prance 30658
- Scaphyglottis stellata Lindl.***
R. O. Determann 91; 135
M. Freiberg 0; 0; 130; 321
S. A. Mori 0; 18648; 19182; 20732; 20752; 23215
Y. Veyret 1414
- Scelochilus ecalcaratus Determann***

<u>R. O. Determann</u>	106
<i>Schomburgkia marginata</i> Lindl.	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	25
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21627
<i>Scuticaria steelii</i> Lindl.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22110; 22989
<i>Selenipedium palmifolium</i> (Lindl.) Rchb. f.	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	12996
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1576
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20885
<i>Sigmatostalix amazonica</i> Schltr.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24996
<i>Sobralia fragrans</i> Lindl.	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0
<i>Sobralia suaveolens</i> Rchb. f.	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	82; 378
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	23
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21027
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1575
<i>Sobralia yauaperyensis</i> Barb. Rodr.	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	129
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	17932; 22697
<i>Sobralia</i> sp. 1	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	126
<i>Stanhopea grandiflora</i> (Lodd.) Lindl.	
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	84
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	380
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	0
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	20
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15124; 20995
<i>Stelis argentata</i> Lindl.	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3915; 3930; 5521; 6004
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	42; 107; 372
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	24; 120
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15186; 15191; 21048; 21530; 21558; 21576; 22649
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1444; 1462; 1657
<i>Stelis guianensis</i> Rolfe	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21551; 21572; 21604
<i>Stelis santiagoënsis</i> Mansf.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	926
<i>Stelis</i> sp. 1	
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1449
<i>Trichosalpinx ciliaris</i> (Lindl.) Luer	

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10770
<i>Trichosalpinx egleri (Pabst) Luer</i>	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	109
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21043
<i>Trichosalpinx orbicularis (Lindl.) Luer</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	44; 86
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15140
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20753; 20792; 20823
<u>Y. Veyret</u>	1661
<i>Trigonidium acuminatum Lindl.</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	5260
<u>R. O. Determann</u>	107
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	88; 391
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	341
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20939
<i>Triphora surinamensis (Lindl.) Britton & P. Wilson</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	9000
<u>F. Hallé</u>	2257
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22930; 23750; 23811
<i>Trisetella triglochin (Rchb. f.) Luer</i>	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	110
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8655; 8699
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2275
<i>Uleiorchis ulaei (Cogn.) Handro</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21644; 21693
<i>Vanilla grandiflora Lindl.</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	13016
<i>Vanilla mexicana Mill.</i>	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	271
<i>Vanilla planifolia Andrews</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18730; 21040
<i>Wulfschlaegelia calcarata Benth.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14953; 21679; 22749; 23790; 24694
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2794; 2796
<i>Xylobium variegatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay & Dunst.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8997

Oxalidaceae

The treatment of Oxalidaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John D. Mitchell (NY).

Oxalis barrelieri L.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	706
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18266; 18431; 22664
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4188

Passifloraceae

The treatment of Passifloraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Christian Feuillet (US).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Passiflora cirrhiflora* Juss.

***Dilkea johannesii* Barb. Rodr.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2398
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23957

***Passiflora amoena* L. K. Escobar**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	499
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	684
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3100; 4248; 4460; 8785
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15108; 25069
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1813

***Passiflora candida* (Poepp. & Endl.) Mast.**

<u>H. de Foresta</u>	701
----------------------	-----

***Passiflora coccinea* Aubl.**

<u>L. Allorge</u>	366
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	15116
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8883
<u>N. Marshall</u>	118
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18407; 20948; 23004; 23293; 24264
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1981

***Passiflora exura* Feuillet**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	12991
-------------------	-------

***Passiflora foetida* L.**

<u>O. Poncy</u>	84
-----------------	----

***Passiflora foetida* L. var. *hispida* (DC.) Killip**

<u>F. Beekman</u>	69
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	89
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5181
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2249
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18693; 19140
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2095
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	759; 2139

***Passiflora garckeii* Mast.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	2985
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22093

***Passiflora glandulosa* Cav.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	525
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2304; 2736; 8906
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14983; 25038
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	119

***Passiflora plumosa* Feuillet & Cremers**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	2981
-----------------------	------

***Passiflora rubra* L.**

<u>F. Beekman</u>	64
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	500; 15123
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7204

***Passiflora saulensis* Feuillet**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10861
----------------------	-------

***Passiflora variolata* Poepp. & Endl.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18980
-------------------	-------

***Passiflora vespertilio* L.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	2986
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5060; 8908
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15463; 23245

***Passiflora* sp. A**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23947
-------------------	-------

Phytolaccaceae

The treatment of Phytolaccaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Robert A. DeFilipps and Shirley L. Maina (US).

***Microtea debilis* Sw.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23295; 23818
-------------------	--------------

***Petiveria alliacea* L.**

<u>A. Gely</u>	43; 53
<u>C. Moretti</u>	119; 734
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18246

***Phytolacca rivinoides* Kunth & Bouché**

<u>B. Bordenave</u>	349
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	90
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8703
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18639; 19065; 21186
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4019

<u>B. Riéra</u>	930
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7300
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13490

Picramniaceae

The Picramniaceae are treated as part of the Simaroubaceae in the *Guide* but maintained as a separate family in the NYBG databases.

Pinaceae

Pinus caribaea is only found cultivated in our area. Hence, this family is not treated in the *Guide*.

Pinus caribaea Morelet

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10736
----------------------	-------

Piperaceae

The treatment of the Piperaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Ara Görts-van Rijn (U)

Peperomia emarginella (Sw.) C. DC.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10858
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8750

Peperomia glabella (Sw.) A. Dietr.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10792
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	334
<u>G. Cremers</u>	7576
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	20
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	95; 523
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	342
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	891; 2757; 3604; 5358; 8403; 8492; 8760
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3595
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2236
<u>N. Marshall</u>	249
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14854; 15139; 19157; 21546; 23824
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26921; 26938
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1603
<u>B. Riéra</u>	934
<u>M. Sauvain</u>	643
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7172
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13480

Peperomia graciana Görts

<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	76
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21508; 23264; 23773
<i>Peperomia macrostachya (Vahl) A. Dietr.</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	149
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2300; 5374; 8502
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18767; 20778; 23720
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1473; 1850
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28101
<i>Peperomia maguirei Yunck.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8940
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14918; 23272
<i>Peperomia obtusifolia (L.) A. Dietr.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10808; 10860
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6109
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	139; 145
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	47; 105
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	71
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1629; 3110; 5546; 8786
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15682; 18966
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1804
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7253
<i>Peperomia ouabiana C. DC.</i>	
<u>F. Beekman</u>	55
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	103
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23774
<i>Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth</i>	
<u>C. Luu</u>	84
<u>C. Moretti</u>	109
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19970
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7387
<i>Peperomia pernambucensis Miq.</i>	
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	146
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6059
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22724
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7325
<i>Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10801
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	427
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	98
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3104; 8489; 8492; 8654

<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1437
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1606
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19958
<u>M. Sauvain</u>	642
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7388

Peperomia serpens (Sw.) Loudon

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10864
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6174
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	26
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	29
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	73
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1586; 2359; 5315; 5355; 5506
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14867; 20972; 20997; 21550; 23057
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4320
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19975

Piper adenandrum (Miq.) C. DC.

<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	144
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	337
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	526
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	64; 113
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3656; 5479; 8398
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8713; 15134
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	124
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28103
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1609
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7177

Piper aequale Vahl

<u>Y. Aumeeruddy</u>	59
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	148
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6175
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	529
<u>A. Fournet</u>	74
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	54; 74; 89
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1678; 2380; 3582; 8399; 8698; 8964
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14857; 18505; 21097; 21101; 21102; 21174; 21509; 21533; 21640
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7153; 7164; 7186
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13468; 13472

Piper alatabaccum Trel. & Yuncker

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	876
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	591

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15414
<i>Piper amalaqo L.</i>	
<u>C. Moretti</u>	99; 100
<i>Piper amplexicaule Trel. & Yuncker</i>	
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	85; 118
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8388
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18660; 18949; 22907; 22941
<i>Piper angustifolium Lam.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10806
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	441
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	179
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1552; 2289; 2366; 2734; 8568
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3633
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14759; 15490; 21606; 25007
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4046
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7271
<i>Piper anonifolium (Kunth) C. DC.</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	422; 431
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	56; 57; 124
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	875; 2747; 4471; 8396; 8853
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8699; 8741; 8751; 8792; 15399; 15491; 18665; 18890; 21158; 21662; 21705; 22015
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4172
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1607
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7031; 7055; 7176; 7330
<i>Piper arboreum Aubl.</i>	
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	149
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2345
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15083; 21171; 22049
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1854
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1602
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7384
<i>Piper augustum Rudge</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10787
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	49
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	108
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2403; 4603; 4732; 8392
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2278
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8737; 15082; 21180; 21990; 24130; 24791
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4076; 4212
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1595

<u>B. Riéra</u>	931; 931
<i>Piper avellanum (Miq.) C. DC.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3010; 3560; 8724
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18522; 23073
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3288
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13475
<i>Piper bartlingianum (Miq.) C. DC.</i>	
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	65; 112
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1620; 1669; 5456; 8397; 8545; 8944
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8787; 15133; 18888; 21156; 21157; 21525; 22950; 24286; 24905; 24955
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3965
<u>H. Peckham</u>	1
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7151; 7347
<i>Piper brownsbergense Yunck.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1589; 2241; 2372; 3069; 3651; 8619
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23235
<i>Piper cernuum Vell.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5436; 8434
<i>Piper consanguineum (Kunth) C. DC.</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	430
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	91
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	696; 869; 5493; 8373
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14843; 14856; 18358; 18860; 22687
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7155
<i>Piper crassinervium Kunth</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8634
<i>Piper cyrtopodon C. DC.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10783
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5495
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14861
<i>Piper demeraranum (Miq.) C. DC.</i>	
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	102
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23351
<i>Piper dilatatum Rich.</i>	
<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	151
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	419
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	66; 129
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18920; 21189; 24934
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3915
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1594

***Piper dumosum* Rudge**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10868
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	46
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	80; 90; 120
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3099; 5075; 8516; 9051
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21639
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1474; 4050
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26913
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7150

***Piper eucalyptifolium* Rudge**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3536; 8416; 8741; 8960
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13495

***Piper hispidum* Sw.**

<u>D. Barthelemy</u>	140
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20538
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	123
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	740; 2759
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3608
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11753
<u>N. Marshall</u>	106
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14810; 15081; 19094; 22050; 23348; 24931
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26893
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28118
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1592
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7120
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13474

***Piper hostmannianum* (Miq.) C. DC.**

<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	121
<u>N. Marshall</u>	242
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14876; 14906; 18666; 18774; 21991; 22729; 23937; 24747; 24936; 24943; 24944
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4015
<u>H. Peckham</u>	3
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	28104

***Piper humistratum* Görts & Kramer**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	434
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2727; 3096
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14909; 15004; 22797

***Piper insipiens* Trel. & Yunck.**

<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	62; 101; 122
--------------------------------	--------------

J. P. Lescure 28

***Piper nematanthera* C. DC.**

J.-J. de Granville 1604; 2369; 2701

***Piper nigrispicum* C. DC.**

Brian M. Boom 10843

C. P. Feuillet 466

M. Freiberg 223

A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn 53; 99; 119

J.-J. de Granville 1632; 1633; 1647; 4470; 8400; 8424; 9006

W. J. Hahn 3600

P.-A. Loizeau 623

P. J. M. Maas 2268

S. A. Mori 14786; 14862; 14898; 15287; 18009; 18227; 18501; 18620; 18662; 18868; 20940; 21096; 21100; 21140; 21609; 21996; 22047; 22053; 23349; 23375; 23951; 24895; 25000

H. Peckham 2

L. R. Phillippe 26929

N. P. Smith 11

***Piper obliquum* Ruiz & Pav.**

D. Barthelemy 141

Brian M. Boom 10823

H. de Foresta 693

A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn 81

J.-J. de Granville 1643; 2370; 8513; 8562

S. A. Mori 8738

B. Wallnöfer 13498

***Piper paramaribense* C. DC.**

A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn 117

J.-J. de Granville 3655; 8444

S. A. Mori 20930; 25002

M.-F. Prévost 1799

***Piper piscatorum* Trel. & Yunck.**

N. Marshall 138

S. A. Mori 18087

***Piper reticulatum* L.**

H. Jacquemin 1434

S. A. Mori 18921; 24933

R. A. A. Oldeman 3174

L. R. Phillippe 27011

B. Riéra 932

***Piper tectonifolium* Kunth**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	7565
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	530
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1575; 2003; 2352; 4444; 4474; 9052
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14967; 15416; 21994; 23950
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1596
<i>Piper trichoneuron</i> (Miq.) C. DC.	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	78
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	55; 115; 125
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1569; 1670; 3146
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3594
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18518; 18664; 19033; 19105; 24746; 24908; 24926; 24963
<i>Pothomorphe peltata</i> (L.) Miq.	
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	320
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	421
<u>A. Gely</u>	82
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	67
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3165
<u>N. Marshall</u>	149
<u>C. Moretti</u>	106
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18640
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3914
<u>H. Peckham</u>	4
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7289

Plantaginaceae

This family not treated in the *Guide*. Until a specimen is seen, we do not consider that this species is native to our area.

Plantago

<u>C. Luu</u>	80
---------------	----

Poaceae

The treatment of the Poaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Emmet J. Judziewicz.

The correct author abbreviations of the following species are *Eragrostis maypurensis* (Kunth) Steud. not *E. maypurensis* (Humboldt, Bonpland, & Kunth) Steudel, *Guadua latifolia* (Bonpl.) Kunth not *G. latifolia* (Humboldt & Bonpland) Kunth, *Homolepis aturensis* (Kunth) Chase not *Homolepis aturensis* (Humboldt, Bonpland, & Kunth) Chase, *Ichnanthus nemoralis* (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase not *I. nemoralis* (Schultes) A. Hitchcock & Chase, *Lasiacis sorghoidea* (Desv.) Hitchc. & Chase not *L. sorghoidea* (Desvaux) A. Hitchcock & Chase as in Part 1 of the *Guide*.

***Acroceras zizanioides* (Kunth) Dandy**
S. A. Mori 23048; 23835

***Andropogon bicornis* L.**
M. Freiberg 300
S. A. Mori 18388

***Axonopus compressus* (Sw.) P. Beauv.**
J. Hook 171

***Axonopus purpusii* (Mez) Chase**
S. A. Mori 18253
L. E. Skog 7319

***Cryptochloa capillata* (Trin.) Soderstr.**
J.-J. de Granville 8738; 8937; 9016

***Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.**
G. Sieffermann 4

***Eragrostis maypurensis* (Kunth) Steud.**
S. A. Mori 19020

***Guadua latifolia* (Bonpl.) Kunth**
S. A. Mori 22228

***Homolepis aturensis* (Kunth) Chase**
S. A. Mori 18440

***Ichnanthus breviscrobis* Döll**
F. Capus 7; 74
A. Gely 4
J.-J. de Granville 8522; 8928; 9055
S. A. Mori 19021
R. A. A. Oldeman 1458

***Ichnanthus leiocarpus* (Spreng.) Kunth**
J. Hook 227

***Ichnanthus nemoralis* (Schult.) Hitchc. & Chase**
J.-J. de Granville 3355; 8967
M. H. G. Gustafsson 332
S. A. Mori 23253

***Ichnanthus pallens* (Sw.) Benth.**
Brian M. Boom 10794; 10865
B. Descoings 20639
J.-J. de Granville 5545; 8727; 8747
J. Hook 144
S. A. Mori 14705; 14801; 18345; 18410
M.-F. Prévost 776
A. Raynal-Roques 19964

***Ichnanthus panicoides* P. Beauv.**

<u>L. Allorge</u>	305
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1658; 5372; 8383; 8564; 8859
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3651
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2283
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14871; 18877
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3958
<i>Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase</i>	
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20539
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	286
<u>A. Gely</u>	37
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4419
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3663
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11763
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18394; 22086
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3926; 4217
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	787
<u>B. Riéra</u>	918
<i>Lasiacis sorghoidea (Desv.) Hitchc. & Chase</i>	
<u>J. Hooek</u>	91
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11775
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7106
<i>Olyra caudata Trin.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10820
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8829
<i>Olyra ecaudata Döll</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5497; 8448; 8612; 9015
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15636
<i>Olyra latifolia L.</i>	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	306
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20514; 20543
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	55
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	734; 741; 3166; 4455; 8520; 8943; 9048
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14840; 14842; 18421; 18848; 18874; 19083; 23061; 23815; 23874; 24160
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3954
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19950
<i>Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4450; 5511
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18630; 21067
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4330; 4342
<i>Orthoclada laxa (Rich.) P. Beauv.</i>	
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20541
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	883; 8451; 8491; 9013

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14836; 14853; 23806
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4123
<i>Panicum laxum Sw.</i>	
<u>G. Sieffermann</u>	1
<i>Panicum pilosum Sw.</i>	
<u>F. Capus</u>	80
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8490
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18347; 18412; 21068; 23807
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4330
<i>Panicum rivale Swallen</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3041
<i>Panicum sciurotoides Zuloaga & Morrone</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8966
<i>Panicum stoloniferum Poir.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5487; 8576; 8766
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11748
<i>Pariana campestris Aubl.</i>	
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	56
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25062
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2787
<i>Pariana radicyflora Döll</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	472
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3123; 3285; 5510; 9061
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22678
<i>Paspalum conjugatum Bergius</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14839
<u>G. Sieffermann</u>	2
<i>Paspalum paniculatum L.</i>	
<u>F. Capus</u>	6
<u>J. Hooek</u>	1107
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18254; 23805
<i>Paspalum virgatum L.</i>	
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20523
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18241
<i>Pharus lappulaceus Aubl.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3337
<i>Pharus latifolius L.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4462; 4776; 8462
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23826
<i>Pharus parvifolius Nash subsp. parvifolius</i>	
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20556
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8852
<u>J. Hooek</u>	897

S. A. Mori 14841

M.-F. Prévost 1802

***Pharus virescens* Döll**

M. Freiberg 57

J.-J. de Granville 1642; 5076

J. Hooek 1075

S. A. Mori 14837; 18968

***Piresia goeldii* Swallen**

B. Descoings 20515

J.-J. de Granville 8365

S. A. Mori 22991

R. A. A. Oldeman 4205

A. Raynal-Roques 19994

***Piresia macrophylla* Soderstr.**

J.-J. de Granville 8506

***Sporobolus jacquemontii* Kunth**

S. A. Mori 18445

***Streptogyna americana* C. E. Hubb.**

J.-J. de Granville 1621; 8541; 8580

S. A. Mori 18346

***Tripsacum andersonii* J. R. Gray**

S. A. Mori 18423

Podostemaceae

The treatment of the Podostemaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by C. Thomas Philbrick (WCSU)

***Apinagia kochii* (Engl.) P. Royen**

J.-J. de Granville 5541

***Apinagia richardiana* (Tul.) P. Royen**

J.-J. de Granville 3066; 3270

S. A. Mori 22792

Polygalaceae

The treatment of the Polygalaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Arian Jacobs-Brouwer (U).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Polygala membranacea* (Miq.) Görts.

***Barnhartia floribunda* Gleason**

R. A. A. Oldeman 3189

***Moutabea guianensis* Aubl.**

A. H. Gentry 63002

J.-J. de Granville 3129

S. A. Mori 15163; 15512; 18535; 18954; 19164

R. A. A. Oldeman 1997; 2091

T. D. Pennington 13860

***Polygala spectabilis* DC.**

J.-J. de Granville 3242; 3373

S. A. Mori 23240

***Securidaca pubescens* DC.**

S. A. Mori 23725

***Securidaca spinifex* Sandwith**

S. A. Mori 20723; 20861; 25067

***Securidaca uniflora* Oort**

S. A. Mori 15157

***Securidaca volubilis* L. emend. Oort**

S. A. Mori 18899; 21205

Polygonaceae

The treatment of the Polygonaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John Brandbyge.

***Coccoloba ascendens* Lindau**

C. P. Feuillet 474

J.-J. de Granville 2814; 5401; 5484

***Coccoloba exselsa* Benth.**

F. Beekman 53

***Coccoloba parimensis* Benth.**

S. A. Mori 14993

Portulacaceae

Portulaca oleracea is only known cultivated from our area. Hence, this family is not included in the *Guide*.

***Portulaca oleracea* L.**

C. Luu 44; 81

Proteaceae

The treatment of Proteaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Vanessa Plana (K).

Euplassa pinnata (Lam.) I. M. Johnst.

S. A. Mori 15168

Panopsis rubescens (Pohl) Rusby

S. A. Mori 20968

Roupala montana Aubl.

J.-J. de Granville 9010

Quiinaceae

The treatment of Quiinaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

Lacunaria crenata (Tul.) A. C. Sm.

C. P. Feuillet 503

A. H. Gentry 62988

J.-J. de Granville 4277

F. Hallé 814

S. A. Mori 15237; 22202

Lacunaria jenmanii (Oliv.) Ducke

H. de Foresta 675

A. H. Gentry 62969

J.-J. de Granville 3386; 4372; 4395; 5466

S. A. Mori 15417; 18194; 18549; 20779; 22062; 23280

Quiina guianensis Aubl.

A. H. Gentry 62965; 63051

J.-J. de Granville 4407; 5317; 11202

W. J. Hahn 3654; 3654

S. A. Mori 15587; 18365; 21074; 21159; 24861

Quiina obovata Tul.

J.-J. de Granville 742; 5087; 5088

K. Kubitzki 115

S. A. Mori 14723; 15269; 15314; 22016; 22266; 23336; 23888; 24978

R. A. A. Oldeman 3811

Quiina oiapocensis Pires

S. A. Mori 15499

T. D. Pennington 13846

Quiina sessilis Choisy

J.-J. de Granville 1674; 8914
S. A. Mori 23207
R. A. A. Oldeman 4170

Quiina sp. A

J.-J. de Granville 2296
S. A. Mori 23338

Touroulia guianensis Aubl.

H. de Foresta 685
S. A. Mori 15126

Rafflesiaceae

The treatment of Rafflesiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY)

Apodanthes caseariae Poit.

Brian M. Boom 10772; 10847

Rapateaceae

The treatment of Rapateaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Brian M. Boom (NY).

Rapatea ulei was collected after the *Guide* part 1 was published.

Rapatea saülensis B. M. Boom

G. Cremers 12998

Rapatea ulei Pilger

J.-J. de Granville 14070

Spathanthus unilateralis (Rudge) Desv.

S. A. Mori 22795

Rhabdodendraceae

The treatment of Rhabdodendraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY)

Rhabdodendron amazonicum (Benth.) Huber

S. A. Mori 18040; 24695

Rhamnaceae

The treatment of Rhamnaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott V. Heald (NY).

***Gouania blanchetiana* Miq.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5357; 5414; 8635
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11717
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15600; 21173; 23714; 24303; 24756; 24766
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2387

***Ziziphus cinnamomum* Triana & Planch.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22662; 23343
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26903

Rhizophoraceae

The treatment of Rhizophoraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Cassipourea guianensis* Aubl.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3351; 8551; 9040
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15425; 18051
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3283

Rosaceae

The treatment of the Rosaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John D. Mitchell (NY)

***Prunus accumulans* (Koehne) C. L. Li & Aymard**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4646
---------------------------	------

Rubiaceae

The treatment of the Rubiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Brian M. Boom and Piero G. Delprete (NY).

Coffea arabica and *Ixora coccinea* are only found cultivated in our area.

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Psychotria hoffmannseggiana* (Roem. & Schult.) Müll. Arg.

***Alibertia myrciifolia* (K. Schum.) K. Schum.**

J.-J. de Granville 3328
S. A. Mori 18638

***Alseis longifolia* Ducke**

J.-J. de Granville 4741
S. A. Mori 23334

***Amaioua guianensis* Aubl.**

F. Billiet 5808
Brian M. Boom 2292; 10708
J.-J. de Granville 4242; 4773; 5047; 8414
A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11800
C. Moretti 392
S. A. Mori 8882; 15541; 15543; 18873; 22904; 24321; 25068
R. A. A. Oldeman 2111; 4286; 4308
C. Persson 2061
A. Raynal-Roques 19998

***Bertiera guianensis* Aubl.**

L. Andersson 2029
Brian M. Boom 10696
B. Bordenave 310
C. P. Feuillet 453; 484; 506
J.-J. de Granville 4232; 4562; 8389; 8624; 8824
P. J. M. Maas 2218
N. Marshall 237
S. A. Mori 15150; 18913; 19062; 20799; 21114; 22045; 23177; 24128; 24335
R. A. A. Oldeman 1956; 2782; 3812; 4187
M.-F. Prévost 179
D. R. L. Sabatier 1240
L. E. Skog 7109

***Bothriospora corymbosa* (Benth.) Hook. f.**

J.-J. de Granville 9001

***Capirona decorticans* Spruce**

J.-J. de Granville 5548

***Chimarrhis microcarpa* Standl.**

Brian M. Boom 2037; 2041; 2043; 2050; 2067; 2069; 2078; 2080; 2180; 2213; 2217; 2226;
2230; 2263; 2445; 10698
J.-J. de Granville 2671; 2799; 5167; 9041
S. A. Mori 15016; 15109; 15562; 18943; 20910; 24813
L. R. Phillippe 27008
J. H. E. Rova 2034

***Chimarrhis turbinata* DC.**

Brian M. Boom 1787; 1880; 10709; 10719
J.-J. de Granville 5377

- S. A. Mori 18691; 21567; 23098; 23740; 24239
- Chiococca alba (L.) Hitchc.***
- L. Andersson 2027; 2033; 2033
- C. P. Feuillet 505
- J.-J. de Granville 4255; 4414; 5179; 9054
- W. J. Hahn 3689
- P.-A. Loizeau 628
- N. Marshall 117
- C. Moretti 167
- S. A. Mori 15569
- R. A. A. Oldeman 3956
- M.-F. Prévost 2135
- Chiococca nitida Benth.***
- J.-J. de Granville 2753; 5134
- Chomelia tenuiflora Benth.***
- L. Andersson 2030; 2046
- Brian M. Boom 10713
- S. A. Mori 18093; 22801
- M.-F. Prévost 769
- A. Raynal-Roques 20012
- Coccocypselum guianense (Aubl.) K. Schum.***
- J.-J. de Granville 3313
- Coffea arabica L.***
- S. A. Mori 18450
- M.-F. Prévost 1835
- Coussarea amapaensis Steyerm.***
- J.-J. de Granville 1609; 1625; 2376; 2385
- S. A. Mori 14894; 20788
- Coussarea granvillei Delprete & B. M. Boom***
- J.-J. de Granville 4744; 8601; 8668; 8811
- R. A. A. Oldeman 3269; 3286; 3289
- Coussarea machadoana Standl.***
- S. A. Mori 15459
- Coussarea micrococca Bremek.***
- J.-J. de Granville 8679
- Coussarea racemosa A. Rich.***
- Brian M. Boom 1634; 1655; 1656; 1723; 1727; 1731; 1739; 1767
- C. P. Feuillet 491
- J.-J. de Granville 4266
- N. Marshall
- S. A. Mori 14707; 15227; 15419; 18007; 18565; 20754; 20953; 22827; 24315; 25170
- R. A. A. Oldeman 3979; 4041; 4104; 4153
- Coussarea violacea Aubl.***

S. A. Mori 21680; 22765; 24915

***Diodia ocimifolia* (Willd.) Bremek.**

L. Andersson 2040

Brian M. Boom 10695

F. Capus 9; 76

A. Gely 6

H. Jacquemin 1679

A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11756

S. A. Mori 18251; 18267; 18425; 18496; 19069; 21188; 22039; 22114; 23716

***Diodia spicata* Miq.**

Brian M. Boom 10728

R. A. A. Oldeman 4124

M.-F. Prévost 773

***Duroia aquatica* (Aubl.) Bremek.**

L. Andersson 2043

Brian M. Boom 2316; 10697

A. H. Gentry 63088

S. A. Mori 15691; 18869; 24306

R. A. A. Oldeman 2118

A. Raynal-Roques 19954

***Duroia eriopila* L. f.**

L. Andersson 2039

Brian M. Boom 10717; 10838

G. Cremers 6127

J.-J. de Granville 8791

F. Hallé 811; 822

S. A. Mori 15049; 18062; 23363; 25071

C. Persson 2069

N. P. Smith 3

B. Wallnöfer 13508

***Duroia longiflora* Ducke**

Brian M. Boom 1677; 1693

J.-J. de Granville 2794

S. A. Mori 14722; 15249; 18545; 21520

R. A. A. Oldeman 3971

***Faramea corymbosa* Aubl.**

S. A. Mori 14928; 15474

***Faramea guianensis* (Aubl.) Bremek.**

L. Andersson 2044

Brian M. Boom 10729; 10762

B. Bordenave 329

C. P. Feuillet 490

J.-J. de Granville 3133; 3594; 4593; 5442; 8507

<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2244
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21518; 21655; 23901; 24273; 24994
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2108
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7213; 7367
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13505

Faramea lourteigiana Steyerm.

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2048
<u>Y. Aumeeruddy</u>	63
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10730
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	473
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	546
<u>F. Hallé</u>	806
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2241
<u>C. Moretti</u>	37
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19044; 22315
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2086
<u>M. Sauvain</u>	639

Faramea multiflora A. Rich.

<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4021
-------------------------	------

Faramea multiflora A. Rich. var. salicifolia (C. Presl) Steyerm.

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2041
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10773
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	690
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1535; 1611; 1640; 2365; 4376; 4597; 5352; 5394; 8572; 8842
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15550; 18370; 19095; 22684; 24863
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13489

Faramea quadricostata Bremek.

<u>G. Cremers</u>	7581
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1650
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18143
<u>O. Poncy</u>	55

Faramea tinguana Müll. Arg.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1565
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2274; 2292; 5131; 5177; 5549; 8647
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1445
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19043; 22914

Ferdinandusa paraensis Ducke

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1832; 2349
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15367; 20866; 21018; 22092; 22682; 25169
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3242

Genipa spruceana Steyerm.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15089
-------------------	-------

Geophila cordifolia Miq.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10707
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3336; 4394; 8536
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	318
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3615
<u>N. Marshall</u>	147
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14850; 18157; 18372; 19111; 22278; 23051; 23719

Geophila repens (L.) I. M. Johnst.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	533
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20922

Geophila tenuis (Müll. Arg.) Standl.

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2025
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5787
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10733
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18371

Gonzalagunia dicocca Cham. & Schldl.

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2024
<u>R. P. J. Barbotin</u>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10725; 10726
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	300; 315
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20552
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	2
<u>A. Gely</u>	81; 87
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	530; 693; 737; 4608
<u>M. Hoff</u>	6636
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1447; 1673; 1674
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11771
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	21
<u>J. C. Lindeman</u>	2221; 2231
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	613
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2221; 2231
<u>N. Marshall</u>	238
<u>C. Moretti</u>	20; 101
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8700; 14852; 22667; 22668
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3951
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26891; 26894
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19951
<u>B. Riéra</u>	944
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	963

Guettarda acreana K. Krause

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2031
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14691; 15598; 18145; 18842; 24737
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4309

Guettarda spruceana Müll. Arg.

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2042
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24780
<i>Hamelia axillaris Sw.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10702
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	317
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	432; 467
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2761; 4606; 4727
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	327
<u>C. Moretti</u>	57
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15092; 18678; 21638; 22080
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2051; 4006; 4073; 4075
<i>Hillia illustris (Vell.) K. Schum.</i>	
<u>R. C. Ek</u>	70
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	81
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15259; 24296
<i>Hillia parasitica Jacq.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8563
<i>Ibetrulia surinamensis Bremek.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10776
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	307
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1598; 4375; 4404; 4579; 5183; 8748; 8953
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2239
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8749; 14865; 20884
<u>C. Persson</u>	2049; 2067
<i>Isertia coccinea (Aubl.) J. F. Gmel.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1868
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	309
<u>N. Marshall</u>	177
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15613; 19027; 20888; 21010; 24269
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27007
<i>Isertia spiciformis DC.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1755; 1869
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3369
<u>J. P. Lescure</u>	24
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18037; 18972; 25045; 25129
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4155; 4287
<i>Ixora aluminicola Steyerf.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10840
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1607; 1652; 2405; 2678; 4368; 4771; 5150; 5430; 5491; 8777
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18279; 18718
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4333
<i>Ixora coccinea L.</i>	
<u>F. Capus</u>	61

***Ixora graciliflora* Benth.**

J.-J. de Granville 2358

***Ixora piresii* Steyerm.**

J.-J. de Granville 3385; 8875

***Ixora pubescens* Schult. & Schult. f.**

J.-J. de Granville 5185

S. A. Mori 22807

***Malanea macrophylla* Griseb.**

S. A. Mori 14892; 18634; 20958; 21620; 23197; 23308; 24289

***Manettia alba* (Aubl.) Wernham**

J.-J. de Granville 5130

S. A. Mori 20856

***Manettia reclinata* L.**

Brian M. Boom 10766

J.-J. de Granville 648; 2760; 8607

S. Heald 19

S. A. Mori 18707; 22338; 22760; 23294; 23958; 24907

R. A. A. Oldeman 4343

M.-F. Prévost 181

A. Raynal-Roques 20015

***Morinda brachycalyx* (Bremek.) Steyerm.**

Brian M. Boom 10789; 10867

J.-J. de Granville 1544; 1641; 2388; 8884

S. A. Mori 15642; 18608; 23830

G. T. Prance 30668; 30673

***Oldenlandia lancifolia* (Schumach.) DC.**

Brian M. Boom 10723

S. A. Mori 23960

A. Raynal-Roques 18641

L. E. Skog 7297

***Palicourea brachyloba* (Müll. Arg.) B. M. Boom**

J.-J. de Granville 5356

R. A. A. Oldeman 4349

***Palicourea calophylla* DC.**

J.-J. de Granville 2653; 3320

S. A. Mori 14708; 14825; 17969; 20959; 22185

***Palicourea crocea* (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.**

Brian M. Boom 10735

B. Bordenave 304; 346

G. Cremers 6075

J.-J. de Granville 739; 2282; 2721; 5445; 8616; 8896; 8909; 8973

J. P. Lescure 19

P.-A. Loizeau 593

<u>N. Marshall</u>	222
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15356; 18741; 19010; 24257
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1842; 1953; 4185
<i>Palicourea guianensis Aubl.</i>	
<u>L. Andersson</u>	2062; 2064
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15372; 17964; 21131; 24318; 24770
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1461; 2121
<i>Palicourea longiflora (Aubl.) A. Rich.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10739; 10779
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1635; 4406
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3685
<u>F. Hallé</u>	803
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18203; 18500; 22186; 22269; 24009
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19969
<i>Palicourea longistipulata (Müll. Arg.) Standl.</i>	
<u>L. Andersson</u>	2054
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2785; 4264; 4604
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15194
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4209
<i>Palicourea quadrifolia (Rudge) DC.</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6077
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	902; 3231; 8812
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1436
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14934; 20978
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3978
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26930
<i>Patima guianensis Aubl.</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6095
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3084; 3235
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7237
<i>Posoqueria gracilis (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.</i>	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	325
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5154; 8954
<u>C. Moretti</u>	52
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23326
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4292
<i>Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1676
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2702; 5084
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14717; 14773; 14923; 15228; 18057; 20952; 24280; 25168
<i>Psychotria acuminata Benth.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8468
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19097; 21195

Psychotria alloantha Steyerm.

J.-J. de Granville 3127

Psychotria apoda Steyerm.

C. P. Feuillet 527

J.-J. de Granville 4260

S. A. Mori 22808; 24326

R. A. A. Oldeman 2117; 4206

Psychotria astrellantha Wernham

Brian M. Boom 10721; 10765

J.-J. de Granville 1656; 4599; 8390; 8797; 8830; 8862; 8892

S. A. Mori 14858; 20846; 23148

Psychotria bahiensis DC.

R. A. A. Oldeman 1841; 2778

Psychotria borjensis Kunth

Brian M. Boom 10731

J.-J. de Granville 5081; 8961

S. A. Mori 23909

Psychotria brachybotrya Müll. Arg.

L. Andersson 2026; 2065

Brian M. Boom 10703; 10710

J.-J. de Granville 2349; 2421; 4734; 5450

P.-A. Loizeau 600

S. A. Mori 17941; 18222; 19061; 21107; 21182; 22900; 23745

R. A. A. Oldeman 1478; 2088

Psychotria bremekampiana Steyerm.

Brian M. Boom 10694

J.-J. de Granville 8510; 8638

S. A. Mori 22942

Psychotria callithrix (Miq.) Steyerm.

Brian M. Boom 10722

J.-J. de Granville 2347; 5500

S. A. Mori 18415; 18992; 19089; 22051; 22732; 23129; 23718; 24858

A. Raynal-Roques 19956; 19965

Psychotria capitata Ruiz & Pav.

J.-J. de Granville 3232; 3263; 5503

Psychotria carapichea (Poir.) Delprete

A. Fournet 62

J.-J. de Granville 1584; 2354; 2383; 2664; 2806; 5050

W. J. Hahn 3634

N. Marshall 102

C. Moretti 752

S. A. Mori 14803; 15511; 18097

Psychotria carthagenensis Jacq.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10701; 10712; 10734; 10749
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	440; 508; 509
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2816; 5151; 5363; 8439
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2235
<u>N. Marshall</u>	137; 208
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22111
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2013; 4017
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7140

Psychotria colorata (Roem. & Schult.) Müll. Arg.

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2047
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	80
<u>A. Fournet</u>	68
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2426; 8653
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18602; 19955; 20005

Psychotria cupularis (Müll. Arg.) Standl.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10740; 10837
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3632
<u>N. Marshall</u>	144
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14713; 20766; 22776

Psychotria deflexa DC.

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2035; 2058
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10737
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	324
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1622; 3049; 5492
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14807; 18353; 22962
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4009

Psychotria erecta (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerm.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10842
<u>G. Cremers</u>	13018
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2781; 4451; 4762; 8386
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22966

Psychotria granvillei Steyerm.

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2056
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5806; 5814
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2013; 2353; 3128; 4386; 4753; 4754
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	625
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8084
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15390; 17971; 18970; 22969
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1800

Psychotria guadalupensis (DC.) R. A. Howard

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10780; 10797
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8571
<u>F. Hallé</u>	2573

***Psychotria iodotricha* Müll. Arg.**

<u>L. Civeyrel</u>	1431
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	468
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2305; 4447; 8378; 9038
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21554; 24852

***Psychotria kappleri* (Miq.) Benoist**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2032
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10720
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1574; 5083
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2126

***Psychotria lateralis* Steyerm.**

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	105; 531
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2360; 2786; 3278; 4729; 4775; 4936; 5139; 8404; 8515; 9047
<u>C. Moretti</u>	449
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18283; 18732; 19114; 21537; 21641
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3182; 4303
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1826

***Psychotria ligularis* (Rudge) Steyerm.**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	1989
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	705

***Psychotria macrophylla* Ruiz & Pav.**

<u>G. Cremers</u>	3979
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	333

***Psychotria mapourioides* DC.**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2063
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1943; 2020; 2036; 2210; 10748
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	322
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	107; 447
<u>N. Marshall</u>	213
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14878; 15602; 15638; 19211; 21122; 21624; 22192; 22654
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2033; 3262; 4077
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	966

***Psychotria medusula* Müll. Arg.**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2055
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10741
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	339; 340
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	720; 3398; 4238
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11794
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	594
<u>C. Moretti</u>	746
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15525; 18229; 18373; 18617; 21514; 22115
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2114; 3973
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	173

- A. Raynal-Roques 19966
- Psychotria microbotrys Standl.***
- H. de Foresta 688
- J.-J. de Granville 2422; 3050; 4399; 4472; 4774; 5460; 5478; 5526; 8458; 8700; 8848
- S. A. Mori 19031; 21184; 22227
- R. A. A. Oldeman 4317
- G. T. Prance 30651
- Psychotria microbracteata Steyerm.***
- Brian M. Boom 10809
- J.-J. de Granville 1610; 2362; 5495; 8575
- S. A. Mori 22859
- Psychotria moroidea Steyerm.***
- J.-J. de Granville 2387; 2650; 3259; 3308; 4641; 5490; 8669
- S. A. Mori 15524; 17988; 18616; 22943; 24283
- O. Poncy 56
- Psychotria oblonga (DC.) Steyerm.***
- L. Andersson 2052
- Brian M. Boom 10715
- G. Cremers 6074
- A. H. Gentry 63144
- J.-J. de Granville 910; 1606; 2655; 3056; 4648; 5491; 8454; 8913; 8992
- S. A. Mori 18235; 18990; 24311
- R. A. A. Oldeman 3193
- A. Raynal-Roques 19957
- Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Sandwith***
- J.-J. de Granville 3038; 3233
- S. A. Mori 19162; 23251; 23761; 23762; 24916
- R. A. A. Oldeman 2790
- Psychotria paniculata (Aubl.) Raeusch.***
- S. A. Mori 21148
- Psychotria perferruginea Steyerm.***
- J.-J. de Granville 4640
- Psychotria platypoda DC.***
- P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4963
- L. Andersson 2051
- Brian M. Boom 1566; 10711; 10742; 10743; 10816
- J.-J. de Granville 931; 1612; 4411; 4446; 5441; 5494; 8538; 8726
- N. Marshall 104; 113; 122
- S. A. Mori 14863; 15518; 18614; 18618; 18889; 22282
- R. A. A. Oldeman 1475; 4314
- L. R. Phillippe 26922; 26945
- M.-F. Prévost 1820
- Psychotria poeppigiana Müll. Arg.***

<u>F. Billiet</u>	5786
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10705; 10732
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	342
<u>L. Civeyre</u>	1421
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20509
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	85
<u>A. Fournet</u>	64
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	39
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5509; 8996
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	599
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2223
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14808; 18861; 21065; 22327; 22895; 24291
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4191
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7238; 7272

***Psychotria pullei* Bremek.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8898; 8924; 9008
---------------------------	------------------

***Psychotria pungens* Steyerm.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10764
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1534

***Psychotria racemosa* (Aubl.) Raeusch.**

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2045
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10704; 10718
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6183
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	448
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	531; 4456; 8695
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	601
<u>N. Marshall</u>	135
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14859; 15400; 18206; 18867; 19096; 22052; 23055
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2029; 4289
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26928
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30650

***Psychotria saülensis* Steyerm.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1600; 2361; 8574
---------------------------	------------------

***Psychotria trichophoroides* Müll. Arg.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	726
---------------------------	-----

***Psychotria uliginosa* Sw.**

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10768
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1537; 1601; 5310; 8518
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8744
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13518

***Psychotria ulviformis* Steyerm.**

<u>F. Billiet</u>	5785
<u>G. Cremers</u>	7575

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5454; 8375
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11780
<u>C. Moretti</u>	157
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4352
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19988
<u>M. Sauvain</u>	648

Psychotria urceolata Steyerm.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10841
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2393; 8735

Psychotria variegata Steyerm.

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2057; 2059
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5811
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10706; 10714; 10745
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20511
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	552; 733; 8382
<u>F. Hallé</u>	810
<u>C. Moretti</u>	441
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18173; 18179; 18348; 18374; 19106; 22312; 23361; 23829; 24292; 24845
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	121; 2113
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1824; 2138
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19963

Psychotria viridibracteata Steyerm.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2793
---------------------------	------

Randia asperifolia (Sandwith) Sandwith

<u>C. E. Gustafsson</u>	2053; 2066
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22789

Randia pubiflora Steyerm.

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	458
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1435
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18746; 18894
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2008; 4149

Rudgea bremekampiana Steyerm.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3494; 8725
---------------------------	------------

Rudgea guyanensis (A. Rich.) Sandwith

<u>G. Cremers</u>	7582
-------------------	------

Rudgea lancifolia Salisb.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1637
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2754
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18532
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3977

Rudgea standleyana Steyerm.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10767
----------------------	-------

<u>G. Cremers</u>	3980
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1608; 4744; 8650; 8749; 8756
<i>Rudgea stipulacea (DC.) Steyerm.</i>	
<u>L. Andersson</u>	2060
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	336
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1547; 4378; 5069; 5511
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	17986
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3957; 4049; 4334
<i>Rudgea sp. A.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8729
<i>Rudgea sp. B</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1536; 2386; 8912
<i>Sabicea aspera Aubl.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3344
<i>Sabicea villosa Roem. & Schult.</i>	
<u>L. Andersson</u>	2028
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10744
<i>Sipanea wilson-brownei R. S. Cowan</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3030; 3368
<i>Spermacoce alata Aubl.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10811
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2363; 8636
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22142
<i>Spermacoce capitata Ruiz & Pav.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18416
<i>Spermacoce latifolia Aubl.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18396
<i>Spermacoce ocymoides Burm. f.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10724
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23297
<i>Spermacoce verticillata L.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10727
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63172
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18393; 19068; 22084; 23286
<i>Tocoyena longiflora Aubl.</i>	
<u>L. Allorge</u>	381
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10763
<u>C. Moretti</u>	741
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18288
<i>Uncaria guianensis (Aubl.) J. F. Gmel.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4427
<i>Uncaria tomentosa (Roem. & Schult.) DC.</i>	

<u>L. Andersson</u>	2038
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24735

Rutaceae

The treatment of Rutaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Jacquelyn A. Kallunki (NY).

Esenbeckia grandiflora was collected too late to be included in the *Guide*.

***Conchocarpus guyanensis* (Pulle) Kallunki & Pirani**

<u>A. Fournet</u>	30
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	596; 597; 3142
<u>C. Moretti</u>	47; 440
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	309
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1066

***Erythrochiton brasiliense* Nees & Mart.**

<u>C. Moretti</u>	15
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2047; 3200

***Esenbeckia cowanii* Kaastra**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23260
-------------------	-------

***Esenbeckia grandiflora* Mart.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	14300
---------------------------	-------

***Ticorea foetida* Aubl.**

<u>B. Bordenave</u>	313
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	495; 504
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	665
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2795; 4451
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	620
<u>C. Moretti</u>	745
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15376; 17934; 18459; 18849
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1985; 4293
<u>O. Poncy</u>	52

***Zanthoxylum ekmanii* (Urb.) Alain**

<u>F. Capus</u>	43
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15327; 15603; 18866; 19011
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2105
<u>M. Sauvain</u>	647

***Zanthoxylum rhoifolium* Lam.**

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4442
<u>C. Moretti</u>	23
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15352
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1975; 2083

<u>M. Sauvain</u>	645
Zanthoxylum sp. A	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21661

Sapindaceae

The treatment of Sapindaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Pedro Acevedo-Rodríguez (US).

Allophylus angustatus (Triana & Planch.) Radlk.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14689; 15182; 23101
-------------------	---------------------

Allophylus latifolius Huber

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14752; 15198; 15508; 18084; 23316
-------------------	-----------------------------------

Allophylus leucoclados Radlk.

<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3293
-------------------------	------

Allophylus robustus Radlk.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10869
<u>G. Cremers</u>	13013
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	1538; 1634
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8745; 22910; 22940

Cupania scrobiculata Rich. subsp. guianensis (Miq.) Acev.-Rodr.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4443
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15566; 15639
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1974

Cupania scrobiculata Rich. subsp. scrobiculata

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63000; 63006
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5433
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15392; 15429
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4350
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7386

Matayba arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk.

<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63054
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15235
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1556

Matayba peruviana Radlk.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	17937
-------------------	-------

Matayba purgans (Poepp. & Endl.) Radlk.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2386
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4367; 4652

Paullinia alata (Ruiz & Pav.) G. Don

<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	4987; 5026
<u>F. Beekman</u>	54
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	538

***Paullinia anomophylla* Radlk.**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 5006

***Paullinia capreolata* (Aubl.) Radlk.**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 5034

***Paullinia clathrata* Radlk.**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 5035

A. H. Gentry 63071

***Paullinia fibulata* Rich.**

S. A. Mori 18769

***Paullinia latifolia* Radlk.**

J.-J. de Granville 5475

S. A. Mori 22771; 24738

***Paullinia lingulata* Acev.-Rodr.**

J.-J. de Granville 8887

S. A. Mori 22901; 22955

***Paullinia pachycarpa* Benth.**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 5000

***Paullinia plagioptera* Radlk.**

A. Fournet 71

***Paullinia rubiginosa* Cambess.**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4981; 5005

A. H. Gentry 63047

N. Marshall 160

S. A. Mori 21152; 23857; 24301

R. A. A. Oldeman 2022

L. R. Phillippe 26910

***Paullinia stellata* Radlk.**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4983

***Paullinia tricornis* Radlk.**

S. A. Mori 8761; 19037; 23894

***Paullinia* sp. A**

J.-J. de Granville 4989

***Pseudima frutescens* (Aubl.) Radlk.**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4970

B. Bordenave 341

H. de Foresta 652

J.-J. de Granville 2280; 2693

S. A. Mori 15116; 18624; 18900; 22666; 23921; 23979

L. R. Phillippe 26954

D. R. L. Sabatier 2291

***Serjania didymadenia* Radlk.**

M.-F. Prévost 2136

***Serjania grandifolia* Radlk.**

- S. A. Mori 8916; 21151; 22875
- Serjania paucidentata DC.***
- P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 5023
- S. A. Mori 24736
- Serjania pyramidata Radlk.***
- P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4964
- J.-J. de Granville 5415; 5463
- P.-A. Loizeau 632
- S. A. Mori 21206; 24275; 24774
- R. A. A. Oldeman 1958
- Serjania setulosa Radlk.***
- P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4992
- Talisia carinata Radlk.***
- J.-J. de Granville 4475; 5507; 8890
- S. A. Mori 14955; 19109; 20868; 22974
- R. A. A. Oldeman 4051
- M.-F. Prévost 184
- Talisia clathrata Radlk.***
- R. A. A. Oldeman 3304
- Talisia clathrata Radlk. subsp. canescens Acev.-Rodr.***
- P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4956; 4996; 5012; 5019; 5021; 5025
- Brian M. Boom 2255
- S. A. Mori 14711; 18951
- Talisia guianensis Aubl.***
- S. A. Mori 14926; 15164; 15246
- Talisia hemidasys Radlk.***
- P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4954; 4960; 4966
- Brian M. Boom 2239; 2416; 2417
- J.-J. de Granville 5074; 5158
- S. A. Mori 14961; 14988; 20772; 21605; 22006; 23853; 23954; 24182
- R. A. A. Oldeman 3241; 4180
- L. R. Phillippe 26995
- Talisia longifolia (Benth.) Radlk.***
- P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 5030
- Brian M. Boom 1633
- A. H. Gentry 63037
- Talisia macrophylla (Mart.) Radlk.***
- P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4967; 4989
- A. H. Gentry 62957
- S. A. Mori 15533; 21079; 24669; 24671
- Talisia megaphylla Radlk.***
- P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4957
- A. H. Gentry 62981

J.-J. de Granville 3150
S. A. Mori 15138; 18673; 21608; 23121
R. A. A. Oldeman 4008

Talisia mollis Cambess.

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4953
Brian M. Boom 2376
A. H. Gentry 63022; 63091
J.-J. de Granville 4222
S. A. Mori 18140; 21607; 24260
R. A. A. Oldeman 4094; 4183

Talisia pedicellaris Radlk.

Brian M. Boom 1931
S. A. Mori 19144

Talisia praealta (Sagot) Radlk.

S. A. Mori 20822

Talisia simaboides Kramer

Brian M. Boom 1610; 1688; 2379

Talisia sylvatica (Aubl.) Radlk.

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4999; 5001; 5014; 5028
G. Cremers 3906
A. H. Gentry 63137
J.-J. de Granville 1664; 5049; 5176
M. H. G. Gustafsson 319
H. Jacquemin 1438
P. J. M. Maas 2277
S. A. Mori 15234; 15464; 15653; 18928; 21089; 22025
R. A. A. Oldeman 3292; 4159

Thinouia myriantha Triana & Planch.

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4985
S. A. Mori 21200

Vouarana guianensis Aubl.

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 5031
S. A. Mori 22318

Sapotaceae

The treatment of the Sapotaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Terence D. Pennington (K).

Chrysophyllum cainito and *Manilkara zapota* are only found cultivated in our area.

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.

D. R. L. Sabatier 1058

***Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq. subsp. *auratum* (Miq.) T. D. Penn.**

Brian M. Boom 2139; 2225
A. H. Gentry 62980
A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11792
S. A. Mori 15096; 15629; 18628; 18719; 18996; 20908; 21092; 22007; 24189; 24814

***Chrysophyllum argenteum* Jacq. subsp. *nitidum* (G. Mey.) T. D. Penn.**

S. A. Mori 14960

***Chrysophyllum cainito* L.**

A. Gely 34

***Chrysophyllum cuneifolium* (Rudge) A. DC.**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4968
A. H. Gentry 63150
J.-J. de Granville 4769
S. A. Mori 18715; 18838; 19127; 19135; 22340; 23371

***Chrysophyllum lucentifolium* Cronq.**

S. A. Mori 15068

***Chrysophyllum lucentifolium* Cronq. subsp. *pachycarpum* Pires & T. D. Penn.**

Brian M. Boom 1825; 1844; 1916; 1956; 1959; 1969; 2004; 2056
T. D. Pennington 12188
D. R. L. Sabatier 1428

***Chrysophyllum pomiferum* (Eyma) T. D. Penn.**

Brian M. Boom 2462
J.-J. de Granville 5048
S. A. Mori 15479
R. A. A. Oldeman 4152
T. D. Pennington 12159

***Chrysophyllum prieurii* A. DC.**

J.-J. de Granville 5173
S. A. Mori 15284; 23840
R. A. A. Oldeman 4131
T. D. Pennington 12125; 12166

Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum* (Pierre) Baehni subsp. *sanguinolentum

Brian M. Boom 1626
S. A. Mori 14767; 15277; 15402; 18480; 18557; 18563; 18570; 21702; 23846
T. D. Pennington 12108; 12115; 12130; 12144; 12154

***Chrysophyllum venezuelanense* (Pierre) T. D. Penn.**

P. Acevedo-Rodríguez 4972

***Diploön cuspidatum* (Hoehne) Cronq.**

T. D. Pennington 13843

***Ecclinusa guianensis* Eyma**

T. D. Pennington 12138

***Ecclinusa lanceolata* (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre**

Brian M. Boom 1837; 1884; 1912; 2372

S. A. Mori 14741; 15408; 18581; 20897; 20926; 22253; 24313
T. D. Pennington 12139; 12165; 13850

***Ecclinusa ramiflora* Mart.**

Brian M. Boom 1822
S. A. Mori 14694; 14700; 14833; 15111; 15462; 19078; 19136; 23126; 23711
T. D. Pennington 12185

***Manilkara bidentata* (A. DC.) A. Chev.**

S. A. Mori 25061
T. D. Pennington 12148

***Manilkara huberi* (Ducke) Chev.**

Brian M. Boom 1973
S. A. Mori 15431; 18583
T. D. Pennington 12109

***Manilkara paraensis* (Huber) Standl.**

T. D. Pennington 12173

***Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen**

A. Gely 33
S. A. Mori 18447

***Micropholis acutangula* (Ducke) Eyma**

J.-J. de Granville 8344
S. A. Mori 19045; 19046; 19052; 19102; 19103; 19133

***Micropholis cayennensis* T. D. Penn.**

Brian M. Boom 1614
S. A. Mori 21008
T. D. Pennington 12127; 12146; 12146; 12152; 12163; 13853

***Micropholis guyanensis* (A. DC.) Pierre**

Brian M. Boom 1659; 2348; 10831
J.-J. de Granville 8779
S. A. Mori 14757; 15212; 15389; 18466; 19077; 19120; 19137; 19158; 20798; 20821; 20845; 23204; 23339; 24977
R. A. A. Oldeman 1471; 3275
T. D. Pennington 12102; 12155; 12161; 12179
D. R. L. Sabatier 1429

***Micropholis longipedicellata* Aubrév.**

J.-J. de Granville 3282

***Micropholis melinoniana* Pierre**

Brian M. Boom 1952; 2060; 2207; 2214
A. H. Gentry 63007
J.-J. de Granville 4247; 4267; 5396; 8345
S. A. Mori 15561; 15660; 18314; 18750; 20730; 23083

***Micropholis mensalis* (Baehni) Aubrév.**

Brian M. Boom 1616

***Micropholis obscura* T. D. Penn.**

S. A. Mori 14784; 14942; 18470; 18476; 18482; 18485; 18560; 20806; 20955; 23205
T. D. Pennington 12120; 12149; 13857

Micropholis porphyrocarpa (Baehni) Monach.
Brian M. Boom 1709
S. A. Mori 15472; 18569; 18579
T. D. Pennington 12117; 12133; 12171; 12181

Micropholis submarginalis Pires & T. D. Penn.
T. D. Pennington 13858

Micropholis venulosa (Mart. & Eichler) Pierre
Brian M. Boom 2313
S. A. Mori 15485; 18555; 18566; 18567; 18571; 18987; 19138
T. D. Pennington 12111

Pouteria ambelaniifolia (Sandwith) T. D. Penn.
S. A. Mori 15255; 20745; 20902; 24971

Pouteria bilocularis (H. Winkl.) Baehni
Brian M. Boom 2378
S. A. Mori 18556
T. D. Pennington 12143; 12167
D. R. L. Sabatier 1427

Pouteria brachyandra (Aubrév. & Pellegr.) T. D. Penn.
S. A. Mori 19098; 19099; 19100

Pouteria caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.
J.-J. de Granville 4230
N. Marshall 152
R. A. A. Oldeman 1995

Pouteria cayennensis (A. DC.) Eyma
Brian M. Boom 1661
S. A. Mori 18595; 20814; 23200; 23319
T. D. Pennington 12132

Pouteria coriacea (Pierre) Pierre
A. H. Gentry 63021; 63035
S. A. Mori 18275; 19048; 19050; 19073; 19076; 19124; 19128; 19132; 19141; 19142;
 24729
R. A. A. Oldeman 1990; 2073; 3968; 3995; 4304

Pouteria cuspidata (A. DC.) Baehni subsp. dura (Eyma) T. D. Penn.
Brian M. Boom 2423
S. A. Mori 19130; 19134
T. D. Pennington 13848
D. R. L. Sabatier 1238; 1430

Pouteria decorticans T. D. Penn.
Brian M. Boom 1839; 1871; 1895; 1970; 1987; 2331; 2373
S. A. Mori 15409; 18576; 18578; 19126; 24288
R. A. A. Oldeman 3245

<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12121; 12178; 12187
<i>Pouteria egregia</i> Sandwith	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2393; 2420
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19205; 20909
<i>Pouteria engleri</i> Eyma	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1898
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15515; 18469
<i>Pouteria eugeniifolia</i> (Pierre) Baehni	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18474; 18481; 24704
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12129; 12153; 12186
<i>Pouteria filipes</i> Eyma	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1920
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8748
<i>Pouteria flavilatex</i> T. D. Penn.	
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13840
<i>Pouteria gongrijpii</i> Eyma	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2354
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8743; 8757; 15102
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3209; 3298
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12184; 12189; 13838
<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30641
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13517
<i>Pouteria guianensis</i> Aubl.	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4650; 5256
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15305; 15509; 18472; 18572; 19051; 20966; 21670; 22919
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12131; 12136; 12145; 12158; 12160; 12170; 12172; 12175; 13855; 13856; 13861
<i>Pouteria hispida</i> Eyma	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1790; 2019; 2093; 2443
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	62993
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14743; 14785; 15273; 18558; 18568; 18575; 19119; 20882; 20896; 24974
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12112; 12116; 12157; 12164; 13859
<i>Pouteria jariensis</i> Pires & T. D. Penn.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2114
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15179; 22819
<i>Pouteria laevigata</i> (Mart.) Radlk.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18975; 22262; 22263
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12104; 12151
<i>Pouteria maxima</i> T. D. Penn.	
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12137
<i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> Eyma	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1621; 1911
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18553

<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12113; 12135
<i>Pouteria oblanceolata</i> Pires	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2357
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15002
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12156; 12162
<i>Pouteria putamen-ovi</i> T. D. Penn.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2150
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3185
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14941; 15659; 18981; 20903; 24680
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12106
<i>Pouteria reticulata</i> (Engl.) <i>Eyma</i> subsp. <i>reticulata</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1625; 2293; 2310; 2318; 2321; 2338; 2360
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4736
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20739; 20900; 21505; 21513; 21527; 21623; 22708; 23140; 24673
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12105; 12107; 12168; 12169; 12177; 12183; 13839; 13841
<i>Pouteria retinervis</i> T. D. Penn.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15239; 18559; 20964
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12107; 12176; 12185
<i>Pouteria rodriguesiana</i> Pires & T. D. Penn.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1763; 1772
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18562; 20979; 22780
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12150
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1246
<i>Pouteria singularis</i> T. D. Penn.	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1918
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18577
<i>Pouteria speciosa</i> (Ducke) <i>Baehni</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8351
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18684; 18685; 21170
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12101; 12140
<i>Pouteria torta</i> (Mart.) <i>Radlk.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	904
<i>Pouteria torta</i> (Mart.) <i>Radlk.</i> subsp. <i>glabra</i> T. D. Penn.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14989; 15048; 19125
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12180
<u>D. R. L. Sabatier</u>	1057
<i>Pouteria venosa</i> (Mart.) <i>Baehni</i> subsp. <i>amazonica</i> T. D. Penn.	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19032; 19101; 20832
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	13842
<i>Pouteria virescens</i> <i>Baehni</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1674
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8813; 18573
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12122

<i>Pouteria sp. A</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15422; 23783
<i>Pouteria sp. 1</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15310
<i>Pouteria sp. 2</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2138
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18487
<i>Pouteria sp. 3</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1908; 2381
<i>Pouteria sp. 4</i>	
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12126
<i>Pouteria sp. 5</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15423
<i>Pouteria sp. 6</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15199
<i>Pradosia ptychandra (Eyma) T. D. Penn.</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	1773; 2427
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15670; 18475; 18554; 18574; 18585
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12103
<u>N. P. Smith</u>	12
<i>Pradosia verticillata Ducke</i>	
<u>T. D. Pennington</u>	12128; 12134
<i>Sarcaulus brasiliensis (A. DC.) Eyma subsp. brasiliensis</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	2079; 2132
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	19000; 19047

Scrophulariaceae

The treatment of Scrophulariaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Noel Holmgren (NY).

Capraria biflora L.

<u>F. Capus</u>	19
<u>C. Moretti</u>	895
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	777
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18656

Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell.

<u>F. Capus</u>	17
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18453; 18779; 19017; 20974; 22042; 23092
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7295

Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.

<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	18643
-------------------------	-------

Scoparia dulcis L.

S. A. Mori 22075
A. Raynal-Roques 18639

Simaroubaceae

The treatment of Simaroubaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Wm. Wayt Thomas (NY).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species were included in the *Guide* because they are expected to occur in central French Guiana even though they have not yet been collected there: *Picramnia guianensis* (Aubl.) Jans.-Jac. and *Simaba cedron* Planch.

***Picramnia latifolia* Tul.**

J.-J. de Granville 2724; 5072
S. A. Mori 15329
R. A. A. Oldeman 4007

***Picramnia sellowii* Planch. subsp. *spruceana* (Engl.) Pirani**

J.-J. de Granville 4557
R. A. A. Oldeman 4163
M.-F. Prévost 267

***Simaba guianensis* Aubl. subsp. *ecaudata* (Cronq.) Cavalcante**

S. A. Mori 18753

Simaba guianensis* Aubl. subsp. *guianensis

J.-J. de Granville 3118
S. A. Mori 14922; 20991; 24690

***Simaba polyphylla* (Cavalcante) W. W. Thomas**

Brian M. Boom 1611

***Simarouba amara* Aubl.**

Brian M. Boom 1733; 2276
S. A. Mori 21141; 21570
D. R. L. Sabatier 1159

Smilacaceae

The treatment of the Smilacaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by John D. Mitchell (NY).

***Smilax riedeliana* A. DC.**

G. Cremers 6157
J.-J. de Granville 2728; 4398; 8554

***Smilax saülensis* J. D. Mitch.**

S. A. Mori 18594

***Smilax schomburgkiana* Kunth**

<u>F. Beekman</u>	65
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5784
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3950
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2368; 4269; 4280; 8904
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3691
<u>N. Marshall</u>	116
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14844; 18733; 19006; 23090
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4114
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	763
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	20010

Smilax syphilitica Willd.

<u>G. Cremers</u>	6134
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5122
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8827
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4157

Solanaceae

The treatment of the Solanaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Michael Nee (NY).

Capsicum frutescens is only found cultivated in our area.

Solanum semotum M. Nee was collected too late to be included in the *Guide*.

Brunfelsia guianensis Benth.

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10738; 10805
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3968
<u>B. Descoings</u>	20548
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	551
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4440; 5251; 5451
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	634
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8767; 14726; 14834; 15387; 18857; 22207; 23756
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2127; 3279

Brunfelsia martiana Plowman

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	6899
---------------------------	------

Capsicum frutescens L.

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	290
<u>A. Gely</u>	58

Cyphomandra endopogon Bitter subsp. guianensis Bohs

<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10796
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	318
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	669
<u>A. Fournet</u>	85

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3004; 4941; 5409; 5516
<u>N. Marshall</u>	239
<u>C. Moretti</u>	1244
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14709; 15028; 19054
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1970; 4018; 4072
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	757; 1600
<u>B. Wallnöfer</u>	13521
<i>Lycianthes pauciflora (Vahl) Bitter</i>	
<u>P. Acevedo-Rodríguez</u>	5015
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2800; 4382; 5061; 5061
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15565; 18907
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2108
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	20004
<i>Markea coccinea Rich.</i>	
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	331
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3985
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	103; 15064
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	54
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	867; 4558; 5362; 5449
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2253
<u>C. Moretti</u>	34
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	20749; 20899; 23779; 25065
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4139
<i>Markea longiflora Miers</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	460
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2730
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2095
<i>Markea sessiliflora Ducke</i>	
<u>G. Cremers</u>	6096
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15313; 21536; 22739
<i>Physalis angulata L.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23923
<i>Physalis pubescens L.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5184
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23741
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19978
<i>Solanum americanum Mill.</i>	
<u>C. Moretti</u>	884
<i>Solanum anceps Ruiz & Pav.</i>	
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5794
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10866
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	420
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	656

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2374; 3021; 4944; 5339; 5423; 8704
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18099; 19123; 20747; 21064; 22330; 22636
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3305; 4146
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	304
<u>B. Riéra</u>	919
<i>Solanum asperum Rich.</i>	
<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	511
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2762
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18697; 24937
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1960; 4345
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	172
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7377
<i>Solanum coriaceum Dunal</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8633; 8773
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23053
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1980
<i>Solanum costatum M. Nee</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2740
<i>Solanum jamaicense Mill.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	22672; 22716; 23289
<i>Solanum leucocarpon Dunal</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5462
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4201
<i>Solanum morii S. Knapp</i>	
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	311
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	666
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4948; 5397; 8629; 8863; 8959
<u>M. H. G. Gustafsson</u>	325
<u>N. Marshall</u>	236
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8702; 8762; 15149; 21579; 22644; 23866; 24987
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4109
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26908
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	177; 1613; 1815
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7143; 7187
<i>Solanum oppositifolium Ruiz & Pav.</i>	
<u>B. Bordenave</u>	305
<u>G. Cremers</u>	3934
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2276; 4560; 5369; 5492
<u>H. Jacquemin</u>	1441
<u>C. Moretti</u>	59
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18998
<i>Solanum pensile Sendtn.</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	24276

<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	2137
<i>Solanum rubiginosum Vahl</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4607
<u>N. Marshall</u>	198
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18694; 22752
<i>Solanum rugosum Dunal</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63169
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2290
<u>N. Marshall</u>	165
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8845; 18704; 19007; 21050; 24923
<i>Solanum schlechtendalianum Walp.</i>	
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3098; 4586
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18760; 19139; 23003
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2386; 4310
<u>H. Peckham</u>	6
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1608
<i>Solanum semotum M. Nee</i>	
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	25133
<i>Solanum torvum Sw.</i>	
<u>A. Gely</u>	25
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11767
<u>N. Marshall</u>	200
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18252; 18703; 22648; 22717; 24922; 24938
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3912
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	175; 312
<i>Solanum velutinum Dunal</i>	
<u>N. Marshall</u>	243
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18498; 22660; 24948; 25134
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	176; 1605
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7296
<i>Solanum sp. A</i>	
<u>Brian M. Boom</u>	10807; 10859
<u>G. Cremers</u>	10847
<u>W. J. Hahn</u>	3607
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8742; 23112

Sterculiaceae

The treatment of Sterculiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Laurence J. Dorr (NY).

Theobroma cacao is only found cultivated in our area.

***Byttneria morii* L. C. Barnett & Dorr**

S. A. Mori 18473; 18721; 18971; 19160; 19160; 20807; 23755

***Herrania kanukuensis* R. E. Schult.**

H. de Foresta 667

J.-J. de Granville 529

S. A. Mori 15035; 15220; 22120; 24727

***Sterculia frondosa* Rich.**

S. A. Mori 15496; 18183; 18610; 23117; 24958; 24968

Sterculia pruriens* (Aubl.) K. Schum. var. *pruriens

A. H. Gentry 63087; 63093

S. A. Mori 15107; 15195; 20794; 22032; 23942

B. Wallnöfer 13516

***Sterculia villifera* Steud.**

Brian M. Boom 2248

S. A. Mori 15093; 18711; 18904; 18942

***Sterculia* sp. A**

S. A. Mori 14712

***Theobroma cacao* L.**

M. Freiberg 268

A. Gely 36

S. A. Mori 22119

***Theobroma velutinum* Benoist**

B. Bordenave 316

J.-J. de Granville 5166

S. A. Mori 15098; 15584; 18204; 20740; 22735; 24183; 24183; 24731

Strelitziaceae

The treatment of Strelitziaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Paul Maas and Hiltje Maas-van de Kamer (U).

The correct author abbreviation of the following species is (*Rich.*) *Miq.* not *P. guyannense* (*L. C. Rich.*) *Miquel* as in Part 1 of the *Guide*.

***Phenakospermum guyannense* (Rich.) Miq.**

M. Freiberg 167

S. A. Mori 18406; 24808

Styracaceae

The treatment of Styracaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Peter W. Fritsch (CAL), Scott A. Mori, and John L. Brown (NY).

***Styrax discolor* M. F. Silva**

Brian M. Boom 1771; 1830

***Styrax glabratus* Schott**

Brian M. Boom 2384

***Styrax pallidus* A. DC.**

S. A. Mori 15143; 18925

***Styrax sieberi* Perkins**

Brian M. Boom 2243; 2365

S. A. Mori 22781

Symplocaceae

The treatment of the Symplocaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori and John L. Brown (NY).

***Symplocos martinicensis* Jacq.**

S. A. Mori 15037; 25187

D. R. L. Sabatier 1145

Theophrastaceae

The treatment of Theophrastaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Bertil Ståhl (GB).

***Clavija lancifolia* Desf. *subsp. chermontiana* (Standl.) B. Ståhl**

C. P. Feuillet 1019

J.-J. de Granville 5370; 8856

S. A. Mori 17928; 20731; 22838; 24251

R. A. A. Oldeman 3240; 4087

Thurniaceae

The treatment of Thurniaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Thurnia sphaerocephala* (Rudge) Hook. f.**

S. A. Mori 22798; 22804; 23283

Thymelaeaceae

The treatment of Thymelaeaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Maria Lúcia Kawasaki (F) and Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Daphnopsis* sp. 1**

J.-J. de Granville 5402

***Schoenobiblus daphnoides* Mart.**

J.-J. de Granville 1597; 2657
S. A. Mori 18461; 18504

Tiliaceae

The treatment of Tiliaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Laurence J. Dorr (US).

***Apeiba albiflora* Ducke**

Brian M. Boom 1879
S. A. Mori 15112; 18458; 23726; 23986

***Apeiba glabra* Aubl.**

A. H. Gentry 63163
J.-J. de Granville 4442
S. A. Mori 15542; 15611; 18922

***Apeiba petoumo* Aubl.**

Brian M. Boom 1736; 1819; 1877; 2047
S. A. Mori 15171; 15480; 18611; 18941; 21523; 22067; 22740; 24266
R. A. A. Oldeman 3302

***Apeiba tibourbou* Aubl.**

N. Marshall 158
S. A. Mori 18418
D. R. L. Sabatier 967

***Luehea speciosa* Willd.**

S. A. Mori 23884
R. A. A. Oldeman 2001

***Lueheopsis rugosa* (Pulle) Burret**

G. Cremers 6191; 6191; 6191; 6192
S. A. Mori 15487
R. A. A. Oldeman 2045

Trigoniaceae

The treatment of Trigoniaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

***Trigonia laevis* Aubl. var. *microcarpa* Sagot**

S. A. Mori 21997; 22101
R. A. A. Oldeman 1979

***Trigonia villosa* Aubl.**

J.-J. de Granville 4392; 4444; 8889
S. A. Mori 18702; 21016

R. A. A. Oldeman 2041

Triuridaceae

The treatment of the Triuridaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Hiltje Maas-van de Kamer and Paul Maas (U).

***Sciaphila albescens* Benth.**

L. Andersson 1167
B. Descoings 20522
J.-J. de Granville 934; 4765; 8869
A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11768
P. J. M. Maas 8085
S. A. Mori 15385; 21103
R. A. A. Oldeman 2032
M.-F. Prévost 1830
A. Raynal-Roques 18456; 18464

***Sciaphila polygyna* Maas**

S. A. Mori 18631

***Soridium spruceanum* Miers**

C. P. Feuillet 451
M. Freiberg 206
J.-J. de Granville 3007; 3300
S. A. Mori 14912; 18191

Turneraceae

The treatment of Turneraceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Michel Hoff.

***Turnera glaziovii* Urb.**

J.-J. de Granville 2014; 3243
S. A. Mori 15057; 18186; 22774

Ulmaceae

The treatment of the Ulmaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Cornelis C. Berg (BG).

***Ampelocera edentula* Kuhl.**

Brian M. Boom 2430
A. H. Gentry 63048; 63117
S. A. Mori 15115; 23972

***Celtis iguanaea* (Jacq.) Sarg.**

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	15325; 24781
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2070

Trema micrantha (L.) Blume

<u>M. Freiberg</u>	210
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	631
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23290; 24924
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2042
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	27017
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7104

Urticaceae

The treatment of the Ulmaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Cornelis C. Berg (BG).

Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew

<u>A. Gely</u>	75
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2801
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18657
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	782
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7292

Pilea imparifolia Wedd.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8816
<u>M. Hijman</u>	229

Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18655; 23296; 23959; 24155
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	3918
<u>A. Raynal-Roques</u>	19971

Pilea pubescens Liebm.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8950
---------------------------	------

Urera caracasana (Jacq.) Griseb.

<u>C. P. Feuillet</u>	520
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	5364
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18937; 24225; 24751
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1996; 3815
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1832

Urera laciniata Wedd.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	8817
---------------------------	------

Verbenaceae

The treatment of the Verbenaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was

prepared by Marion J. Jansen-Jacobs (U).

Gmelina philippensis is only found cultivated as an ornamental and *Lippia alba* is only found cultivated as a spice or for medicinal use in our area.

***Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) B. D. Jacks.**

J.-J. de Granville 4484

R. A. A. Oldeman 1464

***Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) J. F. Gmel.**

S. A. Mori 18898

***Aegiphila membranacea* Turcz.**

J.-J. de Granville 2813; 8362; 9012

S. A. Mori 18375; 18914

R. A. A. Oldeman 4348

M.-F. Prévost 2134

***Aegiphila racemosa* Vell.**

S. A. Mori 17933

***Aegiphila villosa* (Aubl.) J. F. Gmel.**

J.-J. de Granville 547; 5178

S. A. Mori 18166; 19014; 22175

R. A. A. Oldeman 2084; 3967; 4290

O. Poncy 75

***Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir.**

C. Moretti 1301; 1336

S. A. Mori 18912

R. A. A. Oldeman 2053; 3983; 4298

***Gmelina philippensis* Cham.**

S. A. Mori 21054

***Lantana camara* L.**

S. G. Beck 17008

F. Capus 8; 72

A. Gely 5

A. H. Gentry 63173

N. Marshall 195

S. A. Mori 15699; 18698; 19066; 22087

R. A. A. Oldeman 1962

L. E. Skog 7320

***Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.**

C. Luu 36

***Petrea bracteata* Steud.**

S. A. Mori 20804

***Petrea volubilis* L.**

R. A. A. Oldeman 2012

Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.

S. A. Mori 19202

Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl

A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11759

S. A. Mori 18391; 18743; 19070; 21059

R. A. A. Oldeman 2069; 4328

A. Raynal-Roques 20008

L. E. Skog 7303

Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl

A. J. M. Leeuwenberg 11758

C. Luu 90

S. A. Mori 18433

L. E. Skog 7301

Vitex guianensis Moldenke

S. A. Mori 18311

Vitex triflora Vahl

H. de Foresta 706

J.-J. de Granville 4466; 4569; 4623

P. J. M. Maas 2220

N. Marshall 234

S. A. Mori 14695; 17927; 18709; 19194; 22031; 23160; 23926

R. A. A. Oldeman 4171

L. R. Phillippe 26897

D. R. L. Sabatier 1148

Violaceae

The treatment of the Violaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Willem H. A. Hekking (U) and John D. Mitchell (NY).

In addition to the species documented by the vouchers listed below, the following species was included in the *Guide* because it is expected to occur in central French Guiana even though it has not yet been collected there: *Hybanthus oppositifolius* (L.) Traub.

Gloeospermum sphaerocarpum Triana & Planch.

J.-J. de Granville 2672; 5313; 8623

S. A. Mori 8752

Leonia glycyarpa Ruiz & Pav. var. glycyarpa

A. H. Gentry 63067

S. A. Mori 14697; 25001; 25185

T. D. Pennington 13852

L. R. Phillippe 26969

Noisettia orchidiflora (Rudge) Ging.

<u>L. Allorge</u>	364
<u>F. Billiet</u>	5779
<u>H. de Foresta</u>	654
<u>A. Fournet</u>	214
<u>M. Freiberg</u>	59
<u>A. R. A. Görts-van Rijn</u>	75
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2377; 5314; 6555; 8469
<u>M. Hoff</u>	6628
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2256
<u>C. Moretti</u>	770
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	17950; 22184; 22637
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	1825

Paypayrola guianensis Aubl.

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	3052
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	2792

Rinorea amapensis Hekking

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2746
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14748; 20803; 22813; 23314
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	4040

Rinorea neglecta Sandwith

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4272; 8739
<u>P.-A. Loizeau</u>	595
<u>C. Moretti</u>	384
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8826

Rinorea pubiflora (Benth.) Sprague & Sandwith

<u>L. Allorge</u>	352
<u>Y. Aumeeruddy</u>	65
<u>A. Fournet</u>	218
<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2648; 3144; 5144; 5350; 5488; 5513; 8430; 8939
<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11723
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	2240; 2270
<u>N. Marshall</u>	125; 214
<u>S. A. Mori</u>	8714; 14864; 15034; 18494; 18627; 21643; 22247; 22652; 23328; 23991; 23992; 24024; 24825; 24832
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1840
<u>L. R. Phillippe</u>	26898
<u>L. E. Skog</u>	7149; 7298

Rinorea riana Kuntze

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	2661; 3070; 3372
<u>P. J. M. Maas</u>	8083
<u>C. Moretti</u>	45; 385

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14809; 17991
<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	1476; 2119; 3989
<u>M.-F. Prévost</u>	269
<i>Rinorea sp.</i>	
<u>A. H. Gentry</u>	63082; 63086

Viscaceae

The treatment of the Viscaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Job Kuijt (UVIC).

Phoradendron crassifolium (DC.) Eichler

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	14949; 15018; 18090; 21678; 22778; 23977
-------------------	--

Phoradendron perrottetii (DC.) Eichler

<u>G. T. Prance</u>	30626
---------------------	-------

Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.

<u>A. J. M. Leeuwenberg</u>	11788
-----------------------------	-------

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	21077
-------------------	-------

<u>B. Riéra</u>	943
-----------------	-----

Phoradendron racemosum (Aubl.) Krug & Urb.

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23287
-------------------	-------

Vitaceae

The treatment of the Vitaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott V. Healt (NY).

Cissus erosa Rich.

<u>B. Descoings</u>	20625
---------------------	-------

<u>J.-J. de Granville</u>	4630
---------------------------	------

<u>N. Marshall</u>	201
--------------------	-----

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	18392; 21022; 23920
-------------------	---------------------

<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	183
-------------------------	-----

Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson & C. E. Jarvis

<u>S. A. Mori</u>	23066; 24199
-------------------	--------------

<u>R. A. A. Oldeman</u>	181
-------------------------	-----

Vochysiaceae

The treatment of the Vochysiaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

Erisma floribundum Rudge

Brian M. Boom 1974
A. H. Gentry 63095
S. A. Mori 21630; 22847; 22896; 24721; 24753
D. R. L. Sabatier 1147; 1236

Erisma uncinatum Warm.

S. A. Mori 15667; 20890; 21585; 24725; 24752

Qualea mori-boomii Marc.-Berti

Brian M. Boom 1641; 1642; 1643; 2459
S. A. Mori 15225; 21642; 21643; 24723

Qualea rosea Aubl.

Brian M. Boom 1729; 1782; 1815; 2320; 2352; 2361; 2467
S. A. Mori 15243; 15535; 18600; 22761; 22772; 24682; 24769
D. R. L. Sabatier 1137

Ruizterania albiflora (Warm.) Marc.-Berti

Brian M. Boom 2334
S. A. Mori 21011

Vochysia guianensis Aubl.

S. A. Mori 15338; 15592
D. R. L. Sabatier 1146

Vochysia neyratii Normand

Brian M. Boom 1765
S. A. Mori 15271; 21701; 22964; 24331; 24332

Vochysia surinamensis Stafleu

S. A. Mori 18538; 18597; 19173; 20980; 23844; 24893
R. A. A. Oldeman 4005
M.-F. Prévost 270

Vochysia tomentosa (G. Mey.) DC.

J.-J. de Granville 2667; 2755; 5193; 5426
S. A. Mori 15340; 24864; 24864
D. R. L. Sabatier 1143

Xyridaceae

The treatment of the Xyridaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Scott A. Mori (NY).

Xyris laxifolia Mart.

J.-J. de Granville 3303

Zingiberaceae

The treatment of the Zingiberaceae for the *Guide to the Vascular Plants of Central French Guiana* was prepared by Paul Maas and Hiltje Maas-van de Kamer (U).

***Renealmia floribunda* K. Schum.**

J.-J. de Granville 4490
S. A. Mori 18669; 22178

***Renealmia guianensis* Maas**

S. A. Mori 15652; 18523; 19049; 22944
R. A. A. Oldeman 4325

***Renealmia monosperma* Miq.**

J.-J. de Granville 5515
S. A. Mori 18286; 19030; 19115; 22203; 22232
R. A. A. Oldeman 3287

***Renealmia orinocensis* Rusby**

R. A. A. Oldeman 1477

Acknowledgements

We are grateful to Emily Ashley, Scott V. Heald, Laura Marx, and Nathan Smith for help with various aspects of maintaining and producing this checklist. We are grateful to Nancy Steger for making the web version available as part of The New York Botanical Garden's web site. Special thanks to John Pruski and Eileen Whalen for the management of our collections, and to Eileen Whalen for the preparation of many of the labels from which the data for the database have been derived. We thank the specialists who identified the collections.

Literature Cited

- Brummitt, R. K. & C. E. Powell.** 1992. Authors of plant names. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Cronquist, A.** 1981. An integrated system of classification of flowering plants. Columbia University Press. New York.
- Maas, P. J. M., L. Y. Th. Westra.** 1992. *Rollinia*. Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 57: 1-188.
- Mori, S. A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.-J. de Granville, M. Hoff & J. D. Mitchell.** 1997. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana. Part 1. Pteridophytes, gymnosperms, and monocotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76(1): 1-422.
- Mori, S. A., G. Cremers, C. Gracie, J.-J. de Granville, S. V. Heald & J. D. Mitchell.** In press. Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana. Part 2. Dicotyledons. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 76(2): 000-000.
- Pavilowski, C.** 1994. Un *Phragmipedium* nouveau pour la Guyane. Orchidées. Culture et protection 16: 24.

Table 1. Species added to the flora of central French Guiana subsequent to the publication of the *Guide. Part 1* (Mori et al., 1997) or too late to be included in the *Guide. Part 2* (Mori et al., In press). These species are not described or included in the keys.

Family	Species
Chrysobalanaceae	<i>Couepia rankinii</i>
Connaraceae	<i>Rourea cuspidata</i>
Cyperaceae	<i>Rhynchospora barbata</i>
Cyperaceae	<i>Scleria cyperina</i>
Lauraceae	<i>Licaria pachycarpa</i>
Mimosaceae	<i>Calliandra tenuiflora</i>
Mimosaceae	<i>Inga cayennensis</i>
Mrytaceae	<i>Myrcia amazonica</i>
Mrytaceae	<i>Myrcia tomentosa</i>
Orchidaceae	<i>Beloglottis</i> sp.
Orchidaceae	<i>Epidendrum secundum</i>
Orchidaceae	<i>Scaphyglottis bifida</i>
Orchidaceae	<i>Sigmatostalix amazonica</i>
Rapateaceae	<i>Rapatea ulei</i>
Rutaceae	<i>Esenbeckia grandiflora</i>
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum semotum</i>